

1 **Supplementary information for**  
2 **A local-to-global emissions inventory of macroplastic pollution**

3

4 **This PDF file includes:**

5 Materials and Methods

6 Fig. S1 to Fig. S29

7 Table S1 to Table S37

8

9 **Other Supplementary information for this manuscript include the following:**

10 Supplementary Table 1: Data cleaning

11 Supplementary Table 2: System of equations

12 Supplementary Table 3: Material flow analysis outputs - aggregated national

13 Supplementary Table 4: Material flow analysis outputs - aggregated global, regional, and income  
14 category

15

16

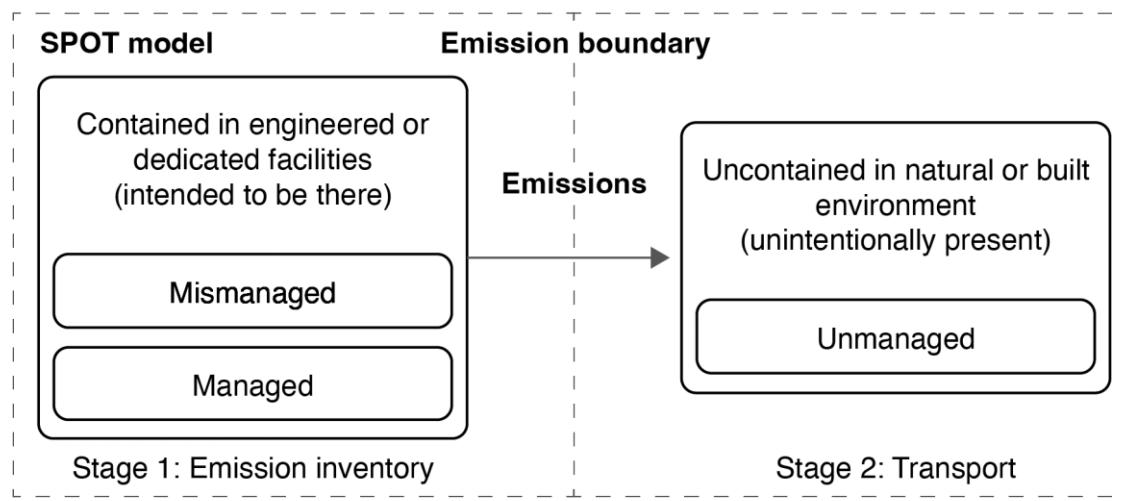
## 17 Table of Contents

18	<b>S.1</b>	<i>Methodology summary</i>	4
19	<b>S.2</b>	<i>Scope</i>	7
20	<b>S.3</b>	<i>Solid waste management data</i>	8
21	<b>S.4</b>	<i>System maps</i>	9
22	S.4.1	Tributary MFA	9
23	S.4.2	Full MSW MFA	10
24	S.4.3	Plastics MFA	12
25	<b>S.5</b>	<i>Data inputs</i>	16
26	<b>S.6</b>	<i>Primary data collection, harmonisation, correction, and cleaning</i>	20
27	S.6.1	Global municipal-level solid waste management <i>primary input data sources</i> (MS1a)	20
28	S.6.2	National municipal-level solid waste management data sources (MS1b)	21
29	S.6.3	Assignment of administrative areas (MS2)	22
30	S.6.4	Data harmonisation (MS3a), correction (MS3b) and quality screening (MS3c)	24
31	S.6.4.1	Waste Wise Cities Tool (WaCT)	24
32	S.6.4.2	Wasteaware Benchmark Cities Indicators (WABI)	25
33	S.6.4.3	What a Waste 2.0 (WaW2.0)	28
34	S.6.4.4	UNSD City Waste Data	37
35	S.6.4.5	SIPSN Data	44
36	S.6.4.6	MoHURD Data	45
37	S.6.5	Data consolidation and deduplication	46
38	S.6.6	Default GADM Level selection	47
39	S.6.7	Data cleaning via outlier identification	51
40	<b>S.7</b>	<i>Machine learning for prediction of primary data input variables</i>	56
41	S.7.1	Independent variables (MS4a)	56
42	S.7.2	Imputation of independent variables (MS4b)	58
43	S.7.3	Quantile regression random forest (MS5a and MS5b)	58
44	<b>S.8</b>	<i>Secondary data collection and processing (MS6)</i>	62
45	S.8.1	Proportion of plastic that is rigid (C0a)	63
46	S.8.2	Informal sector recycling (P14)	64
47	S.8.2.1	Informal recycling sector population	64
48	S.8.2.2	Informal recycling sector productivity	68
49	S.8.2.3	Proportion of plastic collected by informal recycling sector (C15)	68

50	S.8.2.4	Proportion of plastic collected by informal recycling sector that is rigid (C21a) _____	70
51	<b>S.8.3 Rejects of rigid and flexible plastic from sorting and reprocessing by formal (C24aa C24ab) and informal (C23aa, C23ab) sectors</b> _____	<b>70</b>	
52			
53	S.8.3.1	Step 1: Establish baseline plastic waste collected for recycling _____	71
54	S.8.3.2	Step 2 and 3: Identify empirical or assumptive data on rejects or use abductive reasoning to estimate _____	73
55			
56	S.8.3.3	Step 3: Apply evidenced or assumed reject rates to the mass of plastic collected for recycling _____	77
57	S.8.3.4	Mismanagement of rejects from sorting and reprocessing (C25aa, C25ab, C26aa, C26ab) _____	79
58	<b>S.8.4 Proportion of plastic in formal sector collection for recycling</b> _____	<b>80</b>	
59	<b>S.8.5 Uncollected litter (C1)</b> _____	<b>80</b>	
60	S.8.5.1	Littering rate _____	81
61	S.8.5.2	Total litter ( $L_T$ ) _____	82
62	S.8.5.3	Uncollected litter (C1) _____	84
63	<b>S.8.6 Proportion of plastic and rigid plastic in uncollected litter (C11 and C11a)</b> _____	<b>85</b>	
64	<b>S.8.7 Uncollected MSW (C2)</b> _____	<b>85</b>	
65	<b>S.8.8 Debris emissions from collection system (C3)</b> _____	<b>85</b>	
66	<b>S.8.9 Debris emissions from uncontrolled disposal of MSW (C9)</b> _____	<b>86</b>	
67	<b>S.8.10 Plastic (C14) and rigid plastic (C14a) in disposal debris emissions</b> _____	<b>88</b>	
68	<b>S.8.11 Open burning</b> _____	<b>89</b>	
69	S.8.11.1	Open burning of uncollected waste (C10) _____	89
70	S.8.11.2	Open burning of rejects from sorting and reprocessing (C27aa, C27ab, C28aa, C28 ab) _____	92
71	S.8.11.3	Open burning at uncontrolled disposal sites (C8) _____	92
72	<b>S.9 Probabilistic material flow analysis (MS7)</b> _____	<b>93</b>	
73	<b>S.9.1 Data inputs</b> _____	<b>94</b>	
74	S.9.1.1	Random sampling of primary input data _____	94
75	S.9.1.2	Correction of primary input variable predictions by settlement typology _____	96
76	S.9.1.3	Sampling of <i>secondary data inputs</i> _____	100
77	<b>S.9.2 Material flow analysis</b> _____	<b>100</b>	
78	S.9.2.1	Spatial aggregation _____	101
79	<b>S.10 Sensitivity analysis</b> _____	<b>102</b>	
80	<b>S.11 Conversion of emission mass to item count</b> _____	<b>105</b>	
81	<b>References</b> _____	<b>106</b>	
82			
83			

84 **S.1 Methodology summary**

85 We present the first of two stages in the ‘Spatio-temporal quantification of plastic pollution  
86 origins and transportation’ model (SPOT). This first stage begins when waste is generated  
87 (created), meaning the part of the system where products and materials are ‘discarded’ by their  
88 users, and ends when those materials are: recycled; recovered; stored in disposal facilities; or  
89 ‘emitted’. We use ‘emission’ to describe the flow of plastic from a state of ‘containment’  
90 (control) to one where it is ‘uncontained’ (**Extended data Fig. 1**). By uncontained we mean that  
91 plastic is in the ‘environment’, both built and natural, and is no longer subject to any form of  
92 management; it is unintentionally present. We call the point between the contained and  
93 uncontained states, the ‘*emission boundary*’ (**Fig. S1**). For clarification, we do not consider land  
94 disposal facilities (landfills or dumpsites), to be in the environment because despite the very poor  
95 level of control in some cases (dumpsites), they are nonetheless contained, they are intended to  
96 be there. We also consider solid waste which is in sewerage (wastewater) to be uncontained  
97 because despite its presence in a contained structure, it is unintentionally present, meaning that  
98 the sewers were not designed to carry it.

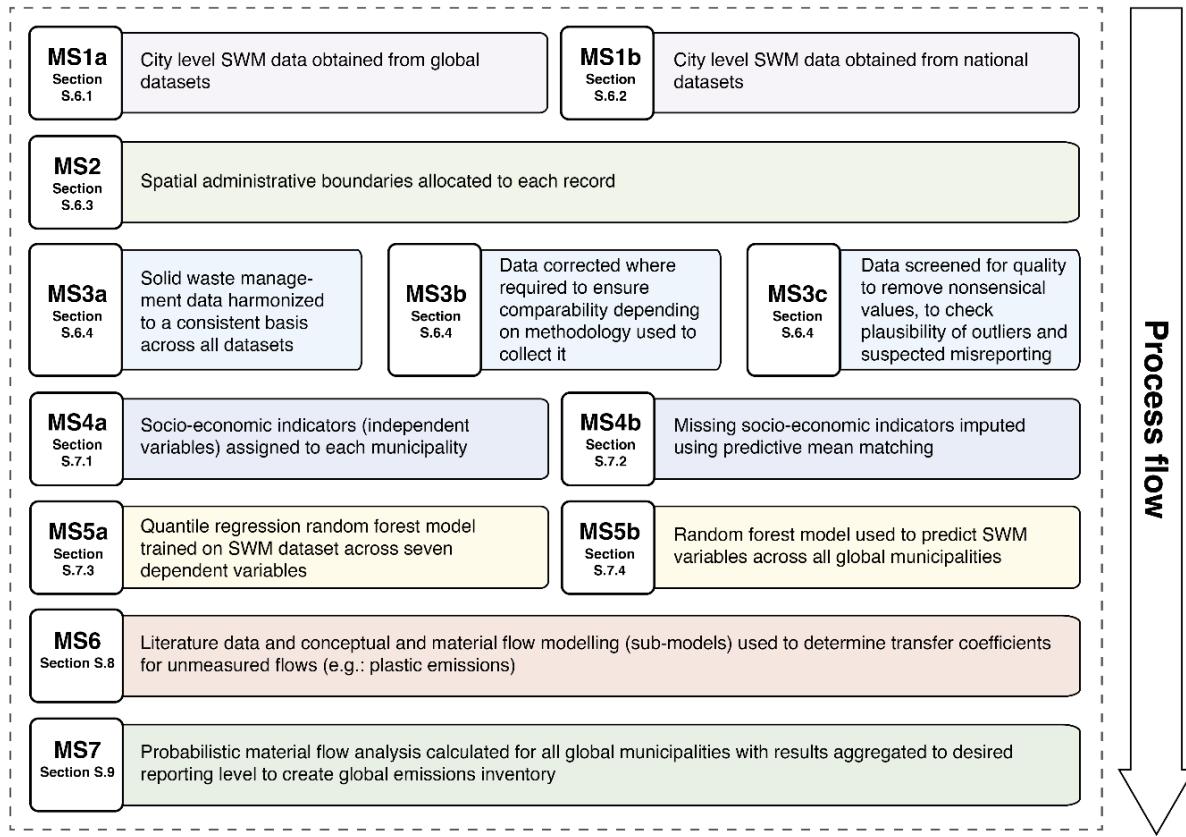


99

100 **Fig. S1.** The boundary between the present ‘upstream’ part and the next ‘downstream’ part of the  
101 ‘Spatio-temporal quantification of plastic pollution origins and transportation’ model (SPOT).

102 Emissions of plastic fall into two categories: 1) open burning (combustion in open, uncontrolled  
103 fires); and 2) debris (physical material items, objects, and particles). Emissions through open  
104 burning (calculated as the mass partially or completely combusted) are considered a system  
105 endpoint. Emissions of debris are at risk of further transport through the terrestrial environment  
106 (unmanaged system) via the action of wind or surface water, movement which is described in the  
107 second stage of the SPOT model, and which will not be discussed further here.

108 Our objectives were achieved following a seven-step workflow illustrated in **Fig. S2** according to  
109 a series of methodological steps (MS).



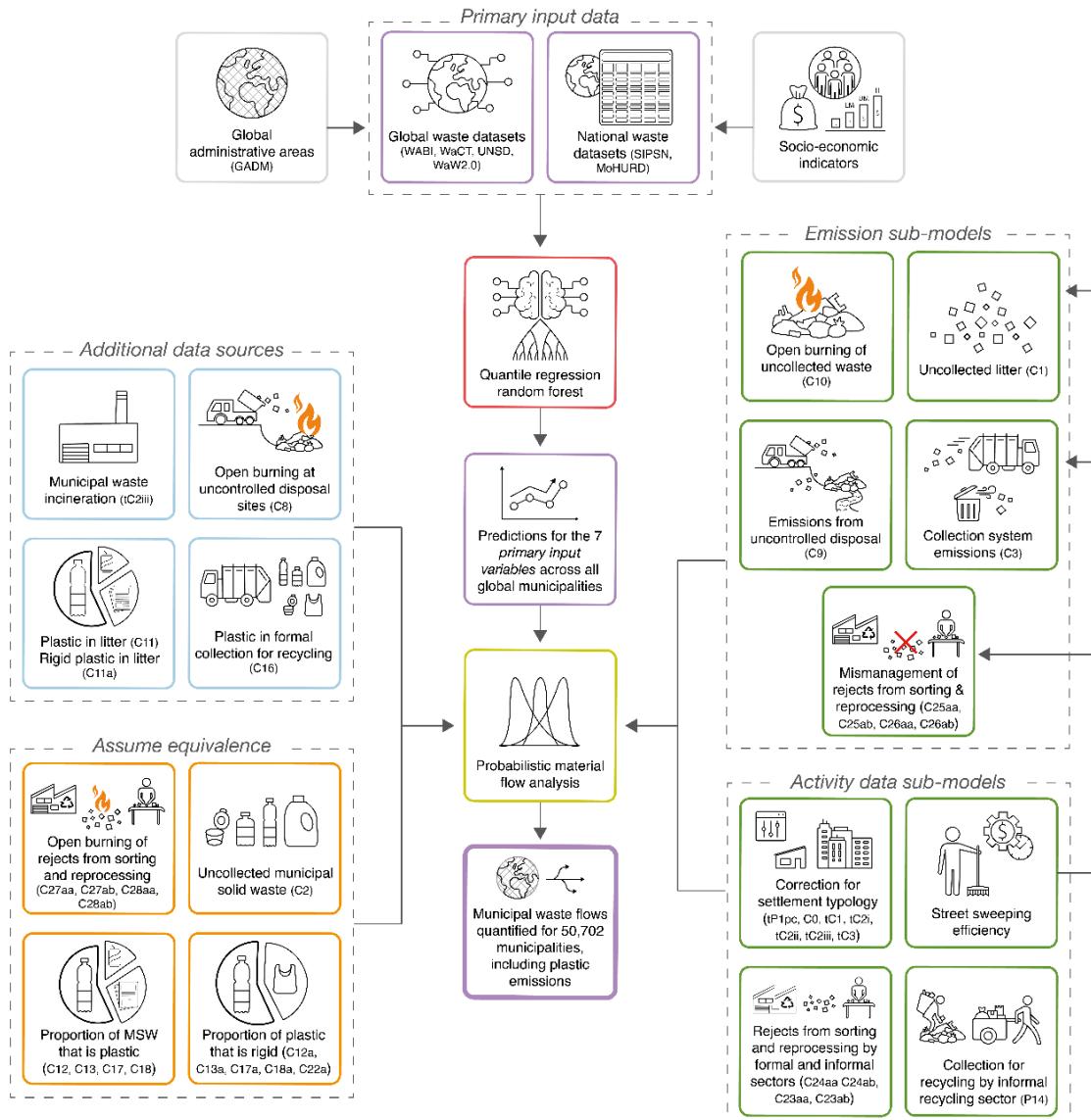
110

111 **Fig. S2.** Overview of steps in methodological process. Abbreviations: Solid waste management  
 112 (SWM); methodological step (MS).

113 Municipal level solid waste management data were obtained from both global (**MS1a, Section**  
 114 **S.6.1**) and national datasets (**MS1b, Section S.6.2**). Each record in these datasets was assigned a  
 115 spatial administrative area according to the area that the data is believed to represent (**MS2,**  
 116 **Section S.6.3**). Data, termed here *primary input data*, for seven solid waste management  
 117 variables, termed here *primary input variables*, (**Section S.5**), were extracted from each record  
 118 and harmonised to the most consistent basis possible (**MS3a, Section S.6.4**).

119 *Primary input data* were screened and corrected depending on the methodology used to obtain  
 120 them. This ensured comparability between and within datasets (**MS3b, Section S.6.4**). For  
 121 example, if the waste generation rate was considered to represent only collected waste, the value  
 122 was corrected to obtain the overall waste generation rate (including uncollected MSW) by  
 123 dividing it by the collection coverage. Following these necessary corrections, data in each record  
 124 were screened to remove values that were obviously incorrect, for instance, due to user error  
 125 during data input (**MS3c, Section S.6.4**). Variables, defined in **Section S.5**, such as formal dry  
 126 recycling, incineration, and other recovery were also manually checked for plausibility based on  
 127 a review of literature. For example, many cities report a ‘recycling rate’, but it is often unclear if  
 128 material is collected by the formal authorities or by informal recycling sector participants. The  
 129 plausibility review attempted to improve reliability by determining what each data point is likely  
 130 to represent, and therefore provide a justification for either accepting or rejecting it as formal dry  
 131 recycling. Further cleaning of the dataset was performed by manually assessing the plausibility

132 of outlier data points to remove those which were believed to be a result of error rather than  
 133 measured variation (Section S.6.4).



134

135 **Fig. S3.** Derivation of data used in Stage 1 of the Spatio-temporal Quantification of Plastic  
 136 Pollution Origins and Transportation model (SPOT). *Primary input data* are activity data  
 137 measured at municipal level which have been quality checked, harmonised, and corrected. Blue,  
 138 orange, and green boxes represent *secondary data* which are defined as follows: *Additional data*  
 139 *sources* are transfer coefficients that have been obtained from sources that are not directly  
 140 measured at municipal level and are assumed for modelling purposes; *Assumed equivalence*  
 141 indicates where, in the absence of measured data, we have used a coefficient from another part of  
 142 the model which is approximately equivalent to the data that would be expected in another;  
 143 *Emission sub-models* were used to approximate the flow of material from the contained to  
 144 uncontained state using a combination of activity data and abductive reasoning; *Activity data*  
 145 *sub-models* are similar to emission sub-models except that they are used to approximate mass or

146 transfer coefficients within the model where measured data do not exist. Other definitions can be  
147 found in **Table S2** and **Table S3**. Abbreviations: Municipal solid waste (MSW).

148 Data indicating economic, social, geographical, and cultural status and development (hereafter  
149 *socioeconomic indicators*) were assigned to each screened data record and to a global list <sup>1</sup> of  
150 administrative areas (**MS4, Section S.7.1**) that were assessed as those most likely to reflect the  
151 municipal level data (**Section S.6.6**). These consisted of both national level *socioeconomic*  
152 *indicators* and sub-national *socioeconomic indicators*. Missing *socioeconomic indicators* were  
153 imputed using predictive mean matching method (**Section S.7.2**).

154 *Primary input data* alongside *socioeconomic indicators* (independent variables) were used to  
155 train quantile regression random forest machine learning models for each of the seven *primary*  
156 *input variables* (**MS5a, Section S.7.3**). Ten-fold cross validation with five repeats tuned the  
157 hyperparameters of each random forest model, before their suitability was assessed against a  
158 holdout test dataset. The quantile regression random forest models were then able to be used to  
159 predict solid waste management data for all global municipalities with data gaps, including  
160 associated uncertainty (**MS5b, Section S.7.3**).

161 Whereas metrics such as waste generation, waste composition, and less so, waste collection  
162 coverage, are routinely measured, there are flows in other parts of the waste management system  
163 which are rarely documented. To account for these unrecorded and in some cases, neglected  
164 material flows and phenomena, we have developed a series of sub-models which use a  
165 combination of indirectly related, measured activity data and objective reasoning to approximate  
166 SWM activity and mass (**Fig. S3**). Where appropriate, we have also used data from literature  
167 which is assumed to be equivalent to data required in our model (e.g., proportion of plastic that is  
168 rigid or flexible). For example, we assume that the open burning of rejects happens at the same  
169 rate as the open burning of uncollected waste. These data, termed *secondary data inputs* in  
170 combination with the *primary data inputs* allowed detailed information of municipal solid waste  
171 (MSW) management and plastic waste to be quantified for every municipality in the world.  
172 These sub-models and datasets were used in combination with machine learning outputs to feed  
173 into probabilistic material flow analysis as illustrated in **Fig. S3**.

174 *Primary input variables* and *secondary input variables* within each administrative boundary  
175 were assigned a probability distribution from which 5,000 random samples were drawn from  
176 each as part of a probabilistic material flow analysis using Monte Carlo simulation. Results of  
177 municipal level material flows were aggregated to generate results at multiple spatial scales such  
178 as at national, regional, and global level, including an assessment of uncertainty (**Section S.9**).  
179 This provided a harmonised global macroplastic pollution emission inventory suitable for  
180 reporting and ongoing monitoring.

## 181 **S.2 Scope**

182 As with other global plastic pollution models<sup>2-5</sup>, our global inventory model focusses on  
183 municipal solid waste, meaning the flows of waste generated from households, commerce and  
184 trade, small businesses, office buildings and institutions (schools, hospitals, government  
185 buildings) following the UN-Habitat<sup>6</sup> definition which excludes construction and demolition,  
186 industry and sewage treatment. We exclude textiles; electrical and electronic equipment waste;

187 and waste material arising at sea. We model at municipal scale because that is the resolution at  
188 which waste is managed and which waste data are measured. Quantification of municipal waste  
189 flows begin at the point of waste generation. We do not consider upstream stages such as  
190 production or consumption of goods because our method is focused on the waste management  
191 phase.

192 ‘Embedded plastics’, for example those as part of assemblies of items or appended or adhered to  
193 non-plastic items are assumed to be included in our model, despite the uncertainty of their  
194 inclusion in measured source data.

195 Plastics waste exports from high income countries (HICs) have been justifiably highlighted as a  
196 potential contributor to plastic pollution in the Global South where rejects are at higher risk of  
197 being mismanaged<sup>7</sup>. However, in recent years the global secondary materials markets have  
198 changed substantially and we assert that they have become a distraction from more prevalent  
199 emissions sources<sup>8</sup>.

200 We deliberately omit plastic waste exports from our analysis for two reasons: (1) Attributing  
201 plastic waste exports to a municipal source and recipient is a complex task and the data to do  
202 such analysis are not available; and (2) Since the near complete ban on imported plastic waste by  
203 China in 2018<sup>9</sup>, more recent changes to the Basel Convention<sup>10</sup>, and to EU Regulation  
204 1013/2006<sup>11</sup>, plastic waste exports from OECD countries to the Global South have plummeted to  
205 less than 1.3 Mt·y<sup>-1</sup><sup>(12,13)</sup>. Based on the mean plastic waste emitted from recycling system rejects  
206 across all the countries in the Global South (approximately 1 Mt), approximately 2% of the 50  
207 Mt collected for recycling is emitted into the environment. From this we can approximate an  
208 emission burden of 0.03 Mt·y<sup>-1</sup> from HIC exports; virtually all of which (95%) can be attributed  
209 to eight countries: Japan, Netherlands, United States, Germany, Belgium, United Kingdom,  
210 Australia, and Italy. Although we acknowledge that these emissions may affect the per capita  
211 burden in a few HICs, we argue that the overall contribution is negligible in the context of 52.5  
212 Mt·y<sup>-1</sup> plastic waste emissions worldwide. Therefore, we concluded that the very large and  
213 complex task of including exported plastic waste in our model framework was unjustified as the  
214 proportion of emissions is comparatively exiguous.

215 The concept of ‘mismanaged waste’ is not used as the basis for modeling here. Instead, we  
216 describe the complex flows of waste through the technosphere and the emission of waste plastic  
217 from five separate sources into the unmanaged system (**Fig. S1**). Each source considers the type  
218 of emission (with open burning of plastic distinct from particles of solid waste, termed here  
219 ‘debris’), as well as the format of the plastic (rigid versus flexible). Microplastics are omitted  
220 from our analysis which focusses on the macroplastic fraction, items and particles >5 mm across  
221 any spatial dimension<sup>14</sup>.

## 222 **S.3 Solid waste management data**

223 Solid waste management data vary substantially in both availability and reliability<sup>15</sup>. In the  
224 Global South, where waste is seldom weighed, waste generation is often estimated by counting  
225 trucks entering the disposal sites and applying assumptions<sup>16</sup>. Aside from the inaccuracy of this  
226 method, it does not account for the many other pathways through which waste flows. For  
227 example, waste which has not been collected is often burned, buried, dumped into waterways, or

228 deposited on the surface of the land<sup>5</sup>. The informal recycling sector also collect valuable  
229 materials, sometimes before they leave the premises of the household or business in which they  
230 were generated<sup>17</sup>. The reliability of waste composition data is also highly variable, particularly in  
231 parts of the Global South<sup>18</sup>. There is even evidence that some well-funded high income country  
232 waste characterisation studies are carried out without consideration of statistical representation of  
233 samples<sup>19</sup>. Collection coverage is often estimated because it is not straightforward to measure  
234 that which has not been managed. The number of households and businesses which do not  
235 receive a service can be used as a proxy. Speculatively, in cases where waste management  
236 services are minimal, the resources to make such estimations may also be lacking. Moreover,  
237 there may be political interest in under- or over-reporting statistics. For instance in India, official  
238 data include only a small proportion of MSW generated, and high collection coverage (95.4%)  
239 throughout the country<sup>20</sup>. In practice the data exclude rural areas and many towns and villages,  
240 meaning waste generation is underestimated by a factor of between 4 and 7<sup>20-22</sup>.

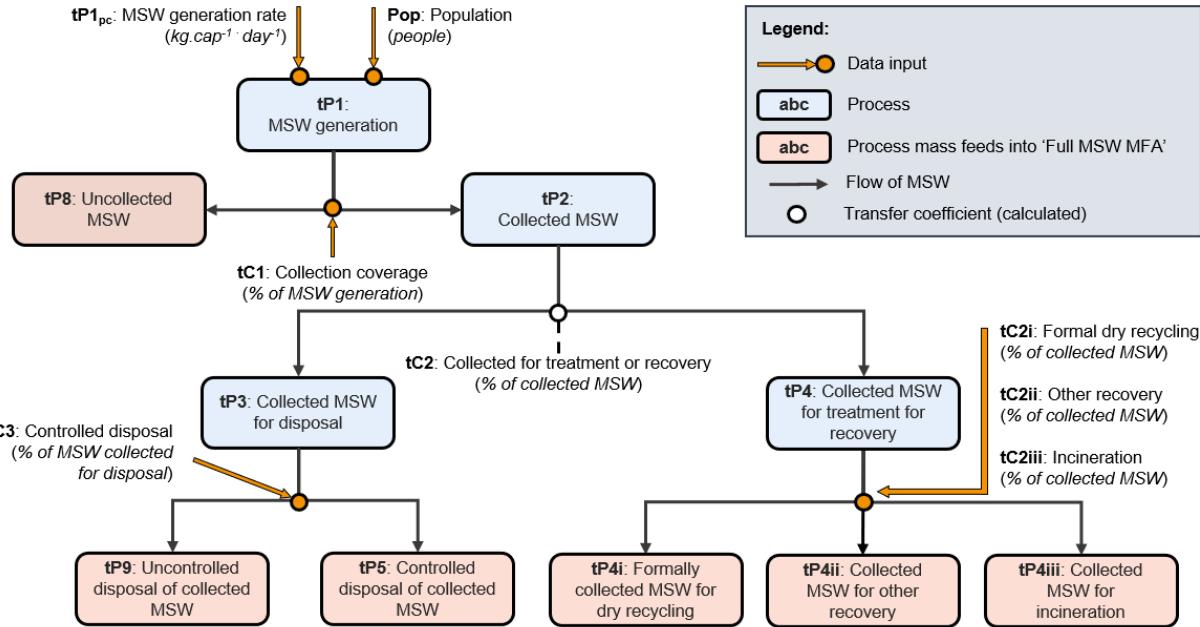
241 As we highlight in this study, measurement of waste generation and management takes place at  
242 municipal or sub-municipal level, and in the Global South, it is focused primarily on urban areas.  
243 National waste management datasets are created by aggregating these municipal  
244 measurements<sup>23</sup>. However, because there are often insufficient resources to keep records in all  
245 municipalities, many are interpolated for the purposes of national scale aggregation<sup>16</sup>. Whereas  
246 all other plastic pollution models use nationally aggregated data, which are either distributed  
247 (allocated) to a finer resolution (top-down approach), our model uses municipal scale data which  
248 are scaled upwards (bottom-up approach). By doing so, we aim to represent observable local  
249 scale variability between municipal waste management practices. As interventions to tackle  
250 plastic pollution often require localised intelligence, our model can identify locations where  
251 plastic pollution is most problematic and enable decisionmakers to target their scarce resources.

## 252 **S.4 System maps**

253 Flows of waste in 50,702 municipalities were mapped according to three distinct system maps  
254 (**Fig. S4-Fig. S8**) using material flow analysis (MFA)<sup>24</sup> as described in **Sections S.4.1, S.4.2, and**  
255 **S.4.3**.

### 256 **S.4.1 Tributary MFA**

257 The first system map is a simplistic MFA, known hereafter as the '*Tributary MFA*' (**Fig. S4**)  
258 because it feeds the subsequent MFA where the results are calculated. This aimed to quantify the  
259 major flows of MSW managed by formal systems in every municipality worldwide, using data  
260 that is both directly measured by local authorities and commonly reported. For example,  
261 municipal waste generation rate (tP1), collection coverage (tC1), controlled disposal (tC3) and  
262 the proportions sent to various treatment and recovery facilities (tC2). Nomenclature is listed in  
263 **Supplementary Table 2**.



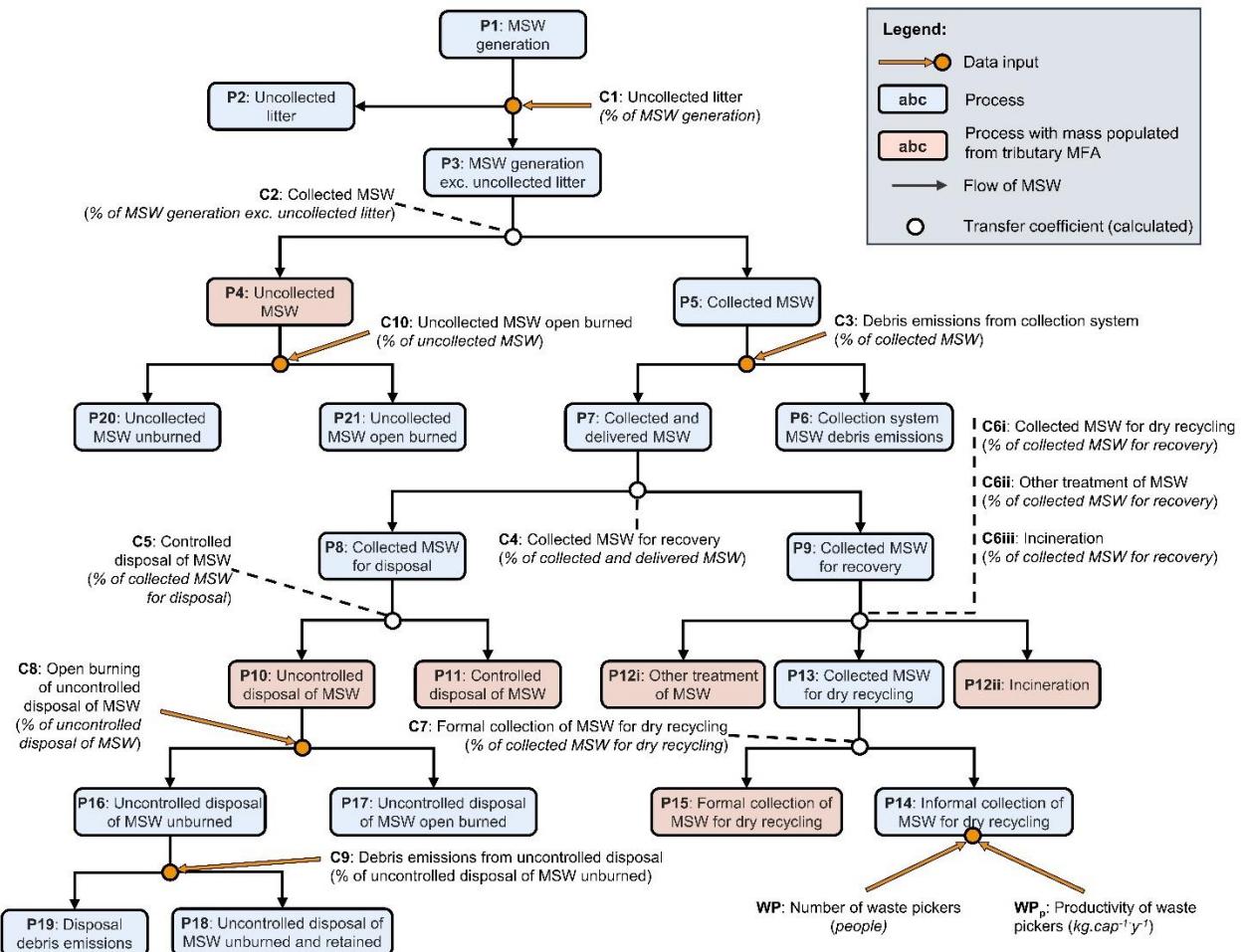
264

265 **Fig. S4.** Tributary material flow analysis (MFA) system map showing the major flows of  
266 municipal solid waste (MSW) formally managed in a municipality. Orange arrows represent data  
267 input points used to populate the processes and flows. Masses calculated for the pink process  
268 boxes feed through into the *Full MSW MFA* (Fig. S5).

269 The population of each municipality was multiplied by the MSW generation rate ( $kg \cdot cap^{-1} \cdot y^{-1}$ ) to  
270 arrive at an estimate of waste generation (tP1). The collection coverage (tC1) dictates how much  
271 waste is collected (tP2), and therefore enters the waste management system compared to the  
272 amount that remains uncollected (tP8) and is assumed to be self-managed by residents and other  
273 waste generators. Here, ‘self-management’ of waste includes ad-hoc activities carried out by  
274 individuals (households/workplaces) in order to manage discarded materials (waste) in the  
275 absence of formal managed service provision by a community, municipal or private entity.  
276 Activities include open burning; burying; scattering (dumping) on land; and dumping into  
277 waterways and coastal waters. The amount of collected waste sent for incineration (tP4iii), dry  
278 recycling (tP4i), and other recovery facilities (tP4ii) were summed to calculate the amount of  
279 waste going to treatment or recovery (tP4), whereas the remaining collected waste was  
280 transferred to land disposal (tP3) where it was further distributed by either controlled (tP5) or  
281 uncontrolled (tP9) disposal (defined in **Table S2, Section S.5**).

#### 282 **S.4.2 Full MSW MFA**

283 Whereas the *Tributary MFA* (Section S.4.1) provides a simplistic overview of the major MSW  
284 flows within a municipality, it is not detailed enough to quantify all MSW flows and therefore  
285 describe all plastic emission sources.



286

287 **Fig. S5.** Full municipal solid waste (MSW) material flow analysis (MFA) system map (*Full*  
288 *MSW MFA*). Orange arrows represent data input points used to populate the processes and flows  
289 of the MFA. The masses associated with the pink process boxes are populated from those in the  
290 *Tributary MFA* (**Fig. S4**).

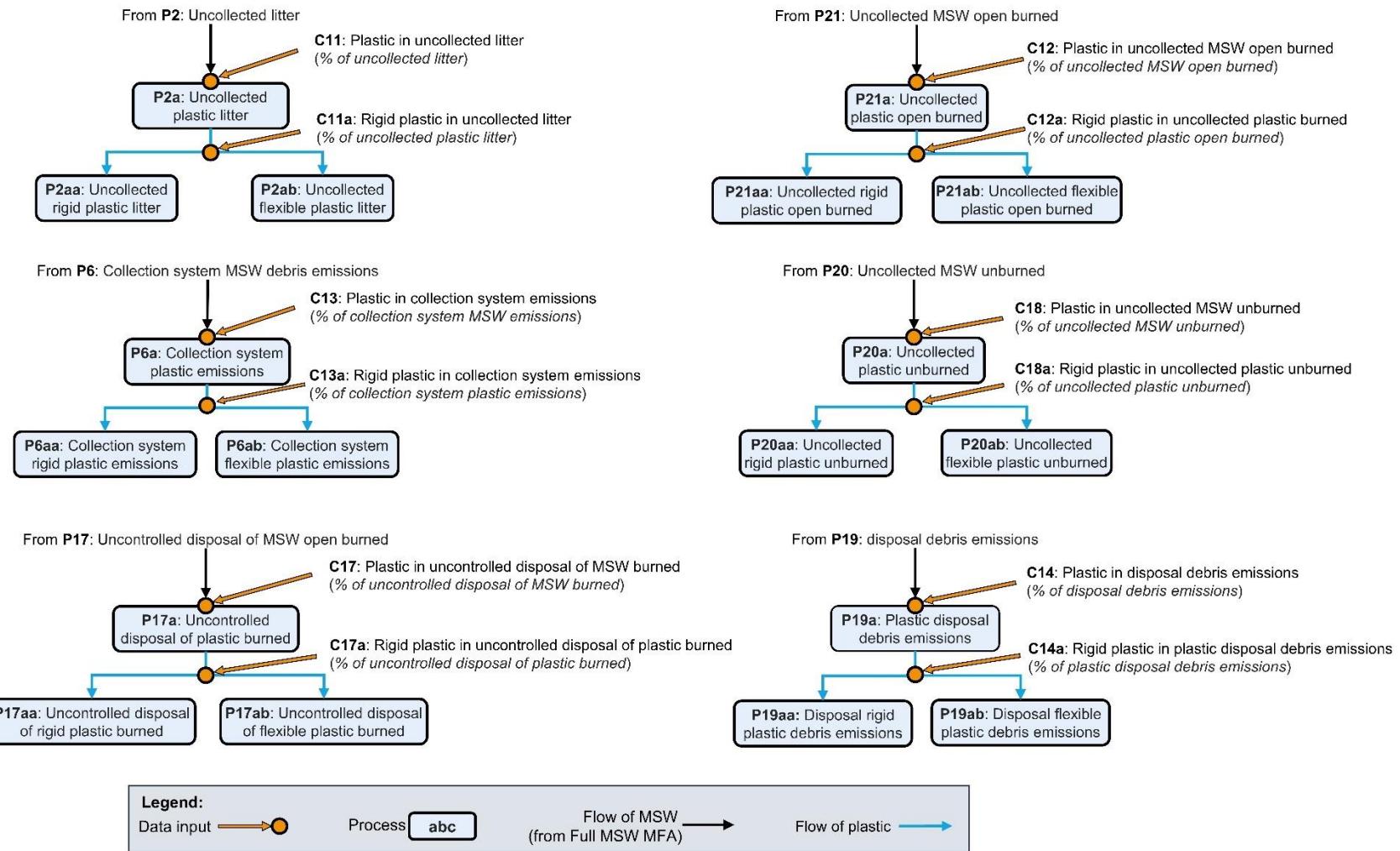
291 Flows such as those which represent the amount of material collected by the informal recycling  
292 sector (IRS) (i.e., waste pickers) can be substantial across municipalities in the Global South<sup>25</sup>,  
293 but are often unreported because they occur outside of the formal waste management system<sup>26</sup>.  
294 Emissions of solid waste into the environment are also largely unreported because measuring  
295 them is challenging and most municipalities are not compelled or motivated to do so. For  
296 example, emissions are often spatially and temporally dispersed, can be orders of magnitude  
297 lower in mass than collected flows, and frequently depend on human behaviour and practices  
298 which are challenging to quantify (e.g., open burning). Nonetheless, quantification of flows that  
299 are neglected from formal reporting are required to estimate plastic emissions into the  
300 environment. The '*Full MSW MFA*', incorporates these neglected flows to provide a more  
301 detailed map of MSW flows in each municipality (**Fig. S5**).

302 The *Full MSW MFA* uses the masses calculated in the *Tributary MFA* as inputs, as shown by the  
303 pink process boxes. Assignment of mass in this manner ensured that these processes match as  
304 closely as possible to the masses measured by municipalities. The remaining flows and processes

305 were calculated from these using transfer coefficients as described in **Section S.9**. A full system  
306 of equations describing the MFA calculations is presented separately in **Supplementary Table**  
307 **2**.

308 **S.4.3 Plastics MFA**

309 The final system map is the ‘*Plastics MFA*’, shown in **Fig. S6**, **Fig. S7** and **Fig. S8**. This MFA  
310 takes system MSW endpoints from the *Full MSW MFA*, converts them to plastic material flows,  
311 and then disaggregates them by rigid and flexible format according to the definitions proposed  
312 by Charles and Kimman<sup>27</sup>. Plastic flows are calculated at these system endpoints rather than for  
313 the *Full MSW MFA* to incorporate the plastic compositions which vary at different parts of the  
314 solid waste management system. For example, the proportion and composition of plastic in litter  
315 is likely to be different to the proportion and composition of plastic generated at the household  
316 level. Alternatively, if plastic flows were mapped throughout all the system, transfer coefficients  
317 on aspects such as the proportion of plastics sent to composting or incineration would need to be  
318 sourced. Data to evidence these parts of the system would be challenging to obtain and are  
319 largely irrelevant to the overall analysis. However, given the amount of plastic in MSW (C0) is  
320 commonly measured, we considered it advantageous to obtain these data to calculate plastic  
321 waste generation. Additionally, it provided a reliable proxy for plastic compositions at system  
322 ends points in situations where no other data were available.

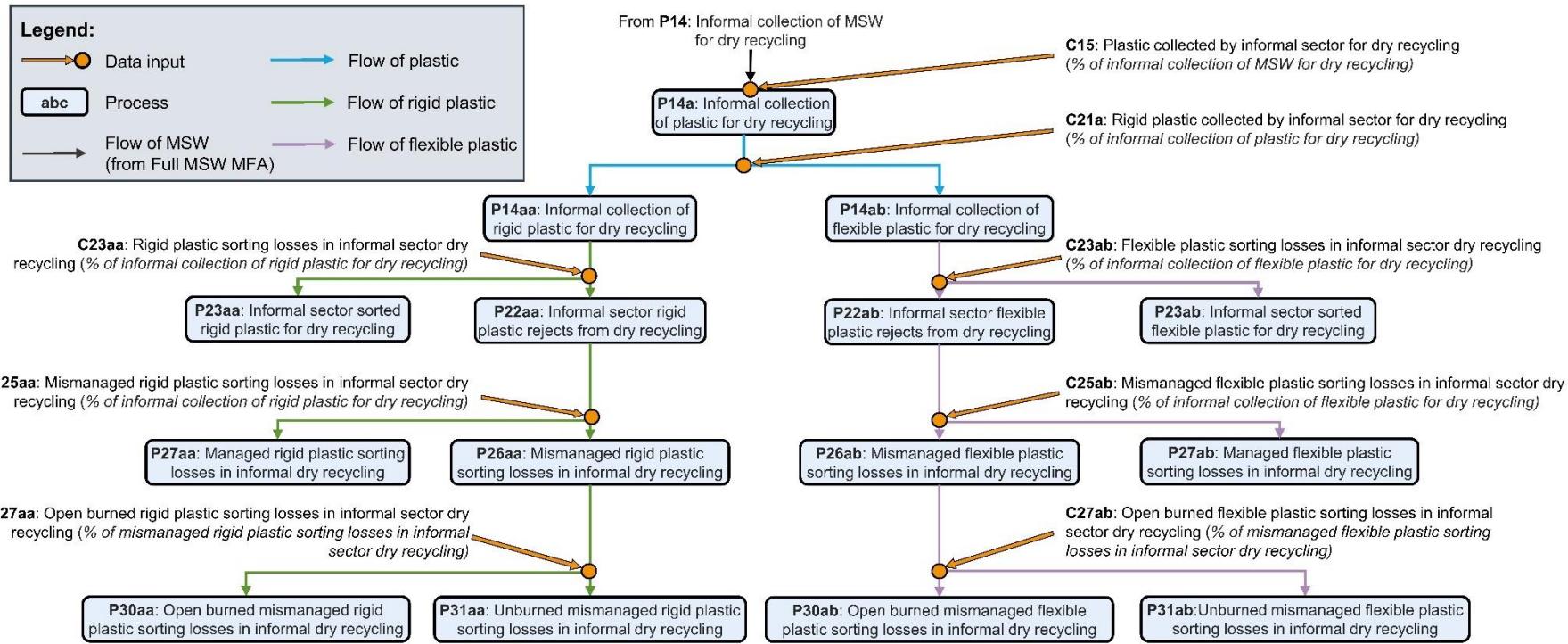


323

324 **Fig. S6.** Plastics material flow analysis (MFA) system map for uncollected litter, uncollected waste, collection system emissions,  
 325 uncontrolled disposal, and disposal debris emissions. The *Plastics MFA* continues in **Fig. S7** and **Fig. S8** for informal and formal  
 326 recycling flows respectively.

327

328



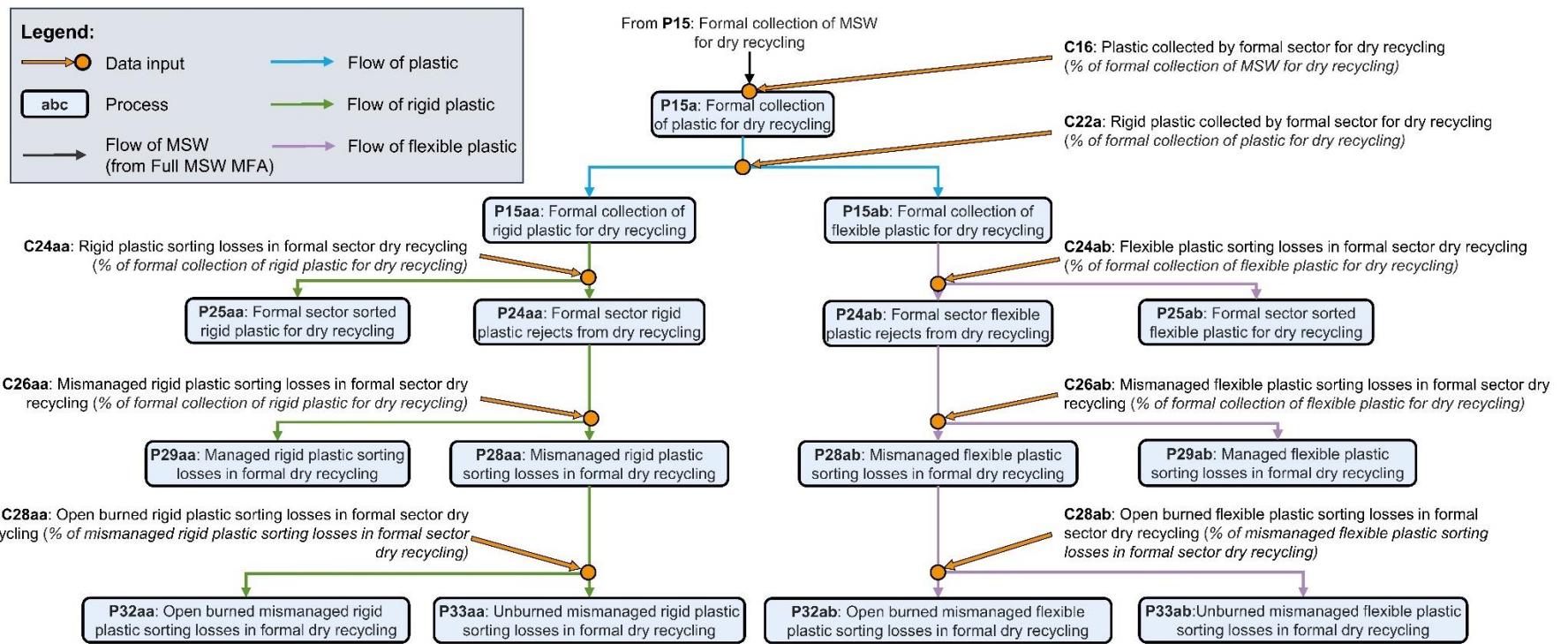
329

330 **Fig. S7.** Plastics material flow analysis (MFA) system map for sorting by the informal recycling sector (IRS).

331

332

333



334

335 **Fig. S8.** Plastics material flow analysis (MFA) system map for sorting by the formal recycling sector.

336 The plastic sorting processes carried out by the formal and informal recycling sectors were  
337 disaggregated into both rigid and flexible plastic formats before assigning transfer coefficients on  
338 aspects such as the reject (loss) rate (**Fig. S7**: C23aa, C23ab, C24aa, C24ab). Here we define  
339 these reject rates as the amount of plastic collected for recycling that is subsequently discarded  
340 during sorting operations at the sorting or reprocessing stages. These transfer coefficients were  
341 derived via a sub-model described in **Section S.8.3** which considers recyclability and value of  
342 plastics to approximate the probability of material being positively selected for reprocessing.

343 There are 20 points in the MFA system where plastic is emitted into the environment  
344 (uncontrolled system), though these can be simplified to five generic ‘emission sources’ as  
345 shown in **Table S1**.

346 **Table S1.** System emissions: generic sources and specific components.

Generic emission source		Generic system emission component	Material format and mode of emission				
ID#	Description		Debris		Burned		
			Rigid	Flex	Rigid	Flex	
GES-01	Uncollected waste	Uncollected plastic	P20a		P21a		
			P20aa	P20ab	P21aa	P21ab	
GES-02	Litter	Uncollected plastic litter	P2a		-		
			P2aa	P2ab	-	-	
GES-03	Collection system	Collection system plastic emissions	P6a		-		
			P6aa	P6ab	-	-	
GES-04	Disposal system	Uncontrolled disposal of plastic	P19a		P17a		
			P19aa	P19ab	P17aa	P17ab	
GES-05	Sorting and reprocessing	Mismanaged sorting rejects	Formal	P33aa	P33ab	P32aa	
			Informal	P31aa	P31ab	P30aa	
						P31ab	

347 

## S.5 Data inputs

348 Data on solid waste management was collected at a municipal level using existing published data  
349 sources, as discussed in **Sections S.6.1** and **S.6.2**. This data was required to populate the MFAs  
350 from **Section S.4** and can be divided into two main categories:

*Primary data inputs* Data on solid waste management that is widely measured by municipalities and of which large amounts of data exist.

*Secondary data inputs* Data on solid waste management that are infrequently measured by municipalities, and for which limited data exists yet is critical to include in plastic pollution quantification.

351 The *Tributary MFA* was populated solely by the *primary data inputs*, as shown in **Table S2**.  
352 Further description on the sources and methods use to collect, harmonise, and clean the data is  
353 discussed in **Section S.6**.

354

**Table S2.** Primary data inputs used to populate the *Tributary MFA*.

ID	Name	Unit	Description	Source
Pop	Population	People	Number of people living within a specified boundary	28
tP1 <sub>pc</sub>	MSW generation rate	kg·cap <sup>-1</sup> ·d <sup>-1</sup>	Waste generated from households, commerce and trade, small businesses, office buildings and institutions (schools, hospitals, government buildings). It also includes bulky waste (e.g., white goods, old furniture, mattresses) and waste from selected municipal services, e.g., waste from park and garden maintenance, waste from street cleaning services (street sweepings, the content of litter containers, market cleansing waste), if managed as waste.	
tC1	Collection coverage	% wt. of MSW generated	Waste that has been collected with the intention or purported intention to transport it to a place for treatment or disposal. Waste can be collected by public authorities, commercial entities.	
tC2i	Formal collection of MSW for dry recycling	% wt. of formally collected MSW	Waste collection by the formal sector with the intention, or purported intention of delivering it to a facility where it can be sorted and or reprocessed to recover material value.	
tC2ii	Formal collection of MSW for other recovery	% wt. of formally collected MSW	Waste collection by the formal sector with the intention, or purported intention of delivering it to a facility where it can be treated or processed through composting, anaerobic digestion, or processes which recover energy or materials other than incineration or recycling.	29-34
tC2iii	Formal collection of MSW for incineration	% wt. of formally collected MSW	Waste collection with the intention, or purported intention of delivering it to a combustion facility where it will be processed with or without energy recovery. This definition also includes solid recovered fuel production, regardless of where the combustion takes place.	
tC3	Controlled disposal of MSW	% wt. of formally collected MSW for disposal	A facility to which waste is transported for the purposes of material or energetic recovery or disposal. Controlled facilities are operated under basic, improved, or full control according to the Ladder of waste management facilities' control level defined in the UN-Habitat <sup>6</sup> Waste Wise Cities Tool.	
C0	Plastic in MSW*	% wt. of MSW generated	Proportion (wt. as received.) of plastic material as proportion of total waste.	
C0a	Rigid plastic in MSW*	% wt. of MSW plastic generated	Proportion (wt. as received.) of rigid format plastic material as proportion of all plastic.	

\* These inputs were not used in *Tributary MFA* but are still grouped as a *Primary data input* as they widely measured data points and collected from the same datasets as above.

358 The mass calculated for each process in the *Tributary MFA* was assigned to the *Full MSW MFA*  
359 and *Plastics MFA*, with the *secondary data inputs* (**Table S3**) used to populate the remaining  
360 flows and processes. Sourcing of the inputs relied on a combination of assigning any existing  
361 data to archetypes (e.g., country income categories), modelling based on available data and  
362 known relationships, or as a last resort, assumptions. Details of the sources used, and analysis is  
363 discussed further in **Section S.7**.

364 **Table S3.** Secondary data inputs used to populate *Full MSW MFA* and *Plastics MFA*.

ID	Name	Unit	Description	Source
WP	Number of informal waste pickers	People	The number of people engaged in waste collection activities (for the purposes of waste recovery or as a service) who do not operate under contracts with formal authorities or are unlicensed to carry out such activities.	Modelled based on available data ( <b>Section S.7</b> )
WP <sub>p</sub>	Productivity of informal waste pickers	tonnes·cap <sup>-1</sup> ·y <sup>-1</sup>	The average amount of waste that is collected by informal waste pickers.	

ID	Name	Unit	Description	Source
C1	Uncollected litter	% of MSW generation	Waste generated on-the-go (in the public domain) that is discarded directly by humans into the environment without having previously been concentrated or containerised and which is not collected and managed.	
C3	Debris emissions from collection system	% of collected MSW	Waste that has been concentrated and presented for collection or which has been collected and which subsequently escapes from containers or vehicles prior to being deposited at a transfer, storage, treatment, or disposal facility.	
C8	Open burning of uncontrolled disposal	% of uncontrolled disposal of MSW	Waste that has been deposited in an uncontrolled disposal facility and which is subsequently combusted in an open uncontrolled fire, accidentally, intentionally, or spontaneously.	Based on <sup>6,35</sup> <b>(Section S.7)</b>
C9	Debris emissions from uncontrolled disposal of MSW	% of uncontrolled disposal of MSW unburned	Waste that has been deposited in an uncontrolled disposal facility which has not been combusted in open uncontrolled fires and which is subsequently emitted from that uncontrolled facility into the environment through the action of wind, surface water or gravity.	Modelled based on available data <b>(Section S.7)</b>
C10	Uncollected MSW openly burned	% of uncollected MSW	Material that has not been collected and which is subsequently combusted in an open uncontrolled fire, accidentally, intentionally, or spontaneously.	
C11	Plastic in uncollected litter	% of uncollected litter	The proportion of waste material which is characterised as plastic.	<sup>36</sup>
C12	Plastic in uncollected MSW openly burned	% of uncollected MSW openly burned	The proportion of uncollected waste material which is characterised as plastic, and which is openly burned.	Assumed same as plastic in MSW (C0)
C13	Plastic in collection system debris emissions	% of collection system debris emissions	The proportion of collection system debris emissions which is plastic.	
C14	Plastic in disposal debris emissions	% of disposal debris emissions	The proportion of debris emissions from uncontrolled disposal of MSW which is characterised as plastic.	Assumed <b>(Section S.7)</b>
C15	Plastic collected by informal recycling sector	% of informal sector collection of MSW for dry recycling	The proportion of waste collected by informal waste pickers which is characterised as plastic.	Modelled based on available data <b>(Section S.7)</b>
C16	Plastic collected by formal recycling sector	% of formal sector collection of MSW for dry recycling	The proportion of waste collected for recycling by the formal sector which is characterised as plastic.	<sup>37</sup>
C17	Plastic in uncontrolled disposal of MSW openly burned	% of uncontrolled disposal of MSW openly burned	The proportion of waste material which is deposited in uncontrolled disposal sites and openly burned, and which is characterised as plastic.	Assumed same as plastic in MSW (C0)
C18	Plastic in uncollected MSW unburned	% of uncollected MSW unburned	The proportion of waste material that has not been collected and which is dumped as debris into the environment, and which is characterised as plastic.	
C11a	Rigid plastic in uncollected litter	% of uncollected plastic litter	The proportion of plastic waste in uncollected litter which we describe as 'rigid', according to the definitions proposed by Charles and Kimman <sup>27</sup> .	<sup>36</sup>
C12a	Rigid plastic in uncollected plastic openly burned	% of uncollected plastic openly burned	The proportion of uncollected rigid plastic waste which is burned in open uncontrolled fires.	Assumed same as rigid plastic in MSW (C0a)
C13a	Rigid plastic in collection system debris emissions	% of collection system plastic debris emissions	The proportion of collection system plastic debris emissions which is rigid.	

<b>ID</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Unit</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Source</b>
C14a	Disposal system rigid plastic debris emissions	% of disposal system plastic debris emissions	The proportion of disposal system plastic debris emissions which is rigid.	Assumed (Section S.7)
C17a	Rigid plastic in uncontrolled disposal of plastic openly burned	% of uncontrolled disposal of plastic openly burned	The proportion of plastic waste in the disposal system which is burned in open uncontrolled fires and which is rigid.	Assumed same as rigid plastic in MSW (C0a)
C18a	Rigid plastic in uncollected plastic unburned	% of uncollected plastic unburned	The proportion of uncollected plastic waste which is rigid.	
C21a	Rigid plastic in informal collection for recycling	% of informal sector collection of plastic for dry recycling	The proportion of plastic waste collected by the informal recycling which is rigid.	Modelled based on available data (Section S.7)
C22a	Rigid plastic in formal collection for recycling	% of formal sector collection of plastic for dry recycling	The proportion of plastic waste collected by the formal recycling which is rigid.	Assumed same as rigid plastic in MSW (C0a)
C23aa	Informal sector sorting rejects of rigid plastic	% of rigid plastic collected by informal sector for dry recycling	The proportion of informal sector rigid plastics, collected for recycling, which is rejected at the sorting or reprocessing stage.	Modelled based on available data (Section S.7)
C23ab	Informal sector sorting rejects of flexible plastic	% of flexible plastic collected by informal sector for dry recycling	The proportion of informal sector flexible plastics, collected for recycling, which is rejected at the sorting or reprocessing stage.	
C24aa	Formal sector sorting rejects of rigid plastic	% of rigid plastic collected by formal sector for dry recycling	The proportion of formal sector rigid plastics, collected for recycling, which is rejected at the sorting or reprocessing stage.	
C24ab	Formal sector sorting rejects of flexible plastic	% of flexible plastic collected by formal sector for dry recycling	The proportion of formal sector flexible plastics, collected for recycling, which is rejected at the sorting or reprocessing stage.	
C25aa	Unmanaged rigid plastic sorting rejects by informal sector	% of informal sector rigid plastic sorting rejects	The proportion of sorting rejects from rigid plastic waste collected for recycling by the informal sector, which is unmanaged, meaning it is not collected and transferred to a facility (controlled or otherwise).	Assumed (Section S.8.3)
C25ab	Unmanaged flexible plastic sorting rejects by informal sector	% of informal sector flexible plastic sorting rejects	The proportion of sorting rejects from flexible plastic waste collected for recycling by the informal sector, which is unmanaged, meaning it is not collected and transferred to a facility (controlled or otherwise).	
C26aa	Unmanaged rigid plastic sorting rejects by formal sector	% of formal sector rigid plastic sorting rejects	The proportion of sorting rejects from rigid plastic waste collected for recycling by the formal sector, which is unmanaged, meaning it is not collected and transferred to a facility (controlled or otherwise).	
C26ab	Unmanaged flexible plastic sorting rejects by formal sector	% of formal sector flexible plastic sorting rejects	The proportion of sorting rejects from flexible plastic waste collected for recycling by the formal sector, which is unmanaged, meaning it is not collected and transferred to a facility (controlled or otherwise).	
C27aa	Open burning of unmanaged rigid plastic sorting rejects by informal sector	% of informal sector plastic sorting rejects	The proportion of unmanaged rigid plastic rejected during sorting and reprocessing by the informal recycling sector that is subsequently burned in open uncontrolled fires.	Assumed same as C10

ID	Name	Unit	Description		Source
C27ab	Open burning of unmanaged flexible plastic sorting rejects by informal sector	% of informal sector unmanaged flexible plastic sorting rejects	The proportion of unmanaged flexible plastic rejected during sorting and reprocessing by the informal recycling sector that is subsequently burned in open uncontrolled fires.		
C28aa	Open burning of unmanaged rigid plastic sorting rejects by formal sector	% of formal sector unmanaged rigid plastic sorting rejects	The proportion of unmanaged rigid plastic rejected during sorting and reprocessing by the formal recycling sector that is subsequently burned in open uncontrolled fires.		
C28ab	Open burning of unmanaged flexible plastic sorting rejects by formal sector	% of formal sector unmanaged flexible plastic sorting rejects	The proportion of unmanaged flexible plastic rejected during sorting and reprocessing by the formal recycling sector that is subsequently burned in open uncontrolled fires.		

365

366 **S.6 Primary data collection, harmonisation, correction, and**  
 367 **cleaning**

368 **S.6.1 Global municipal-level solid waste management *primary input data***  
 369 **sources (MS1a)**

370 Solid waste generation and management data for municipalities across the world were obtained  
 371 from four sources<sup>29-32</sup> as shown in **Table S4**.

372 **Table S4.** Global municipal-level solid waste management *primary input data* sources.

Quality assurance hierarchy	Primary input data source	Data year(s)	Scale	Number of locations (records)	Methodology and quality assurance
1	Waste Wise Cities Tool (WaCT) <sup>29</sup>	2019 - 2022	Global	38*	Primary data collection as described in the WaCT user manual <sup>6</sup> . Quality assurance is checked based on data coherence and comparison against other datasets (e.g. What a Waste 2.0 data <sup>30</sup> ).
2	Wasteaware Cities Benchmark Indicators (WABI) <sup>31</sup>	2007 - 2018	Global	71	Secondary data used with some quality assurance checks by waste management experts <sup>38</sup>
3	What a Waste 2.0 (WaW2.0) cities data <sup>30</sup>	2018	Global	368	Combination of secondary data collected by literature reviews and questionnaire. Data quality assessment unclear but believed to be via data coherence calculations (e.g. percentages sum to 100).
4	United Nations Statistics Division (UNSD) Cities Waste data <sup>32</sup>	1989 - 2019	Global	237**	Data submitted by cities via a questionnaire provided by UNSD <sup>39</sup> . Data quality assessed via data coherence calculations (e.g. percentages sum to 100).

373 \* As of April 2023; \*\* Latest available year

374 Data for 714 municipalities in 180 countries were extracted from the global datasets, although  
 375 this number reduced to 553 municipalities after removal of duplicate locations or during the  
 376 screening and cleaning stages (**Section S.6.4**).

377 All global data sources had variable data years, dating back to 1989 in the case of the UNSD  
378 waste data. Data older than 15 years (2006 at time of analysis) was excluded as it was assumed  
379 that waste management has changed substantially since then, thereby reducing its relevance. This  
380 exclusion had only limited impact as most locations had data for more recent years. Following  
381 the data cleaning phase, the mean and median year of the *primary data inputs* was 2015. With  
382 further efforts in data collection occurring at a rapid pace in recent years, particularly as part of  
383 the UN-Habitat<sup>6</sup> Waste Wise Cities Tool official data collection effort associated with the  
384 quantification and monitoring of the SDG target 11.6.1 of environmentally sound management of  
385 solid waste in cities, it is envisaged that more up to date data can be harnessed in the future.  
386 However, at present we maximised data quantity and quality over data year relevance.

387 Each global data source had its own methodology for data collection (**Table S4**), which had to be  
388 understood so that data could be harmonised and corrected where necessary (**Section S.6.4**).  
389 Quality assurance measures implemented by the data source administrators and investigators  
390 were also assessed. This enabled us to prioritise records which were duplicated across multiple  
391 datasets and to inform the data-cleaning phase. The WaCT data were assumed to have the  
392 highest quality because they were recently obtained using a standardised primary sampling  
393 method<sup>6</sup> and then quality checked for coherence by experts. The WABI data were assumed the  
394 next highest quality because it was checked by waste management experts alongside wider  
395 additional checks<sup>38,40</sup>. The quality assurance for WaW2.0 city data and UNSD city waste data is  
396 believed to mainly be via data coherence calculations only, for example, where percentages are  
397 checked to sum to 100%. Based on our own assessment of the data quality, we assigned a higher  
398 priority to the WaW2.0 data compared to UNSD city waste data.

## 399 **S.6.2 National municipal-level solid waste management data sources (MS1b)**

400 In addition to the four global-scale data sources (WaW2.0, WaCT, WABI and UNSD),  
401 municipal level data were extracted from two national databases as shown in **Table S5**.  
402 Specifically, the national waste databases of Indonesia<sup>34</sup> and China<sup>33</sup> were included due to  
403 previous works<sup>2,3</sup> highlighting these countries as key contributors to plastic pollution and only  
404 limited municipal-level data being available for these from the four global datasets.

405 **Table S5.** National municipal-level solid waste management *primary input data sources*.

Primary input data source	Data year(s)	Scale	Number of locations (records)	Methodology and quality assurance
<b>Sistem Informasi Pengelolaan Sampah Nasional (SIPSN)<sup>34</sup></b>	2020	Indonesia	502 (10 records extracted)	Data are uploaded by representatives from municipalities. Data quality assurance is not reported.
<b>Ministry of Housing and Urban-Rural Development (MoHURD)<sup>33</sup></b>	2019	China	676* (47 records extracted)	Data provenance is unclear, though it is assumed that records are submitted to the Ministry by the municipalities. Data quality assurance is not reported.

406 \* Sub-Provincial level

407 Data record extraction from the national databases of China and Indonesia was limited to 2% of  
408 the total national records to avoid overrepresentation and potential biasing in the subsequent  
409 machine learning steps (**Section S.7**). Records were chosen at random and filtered according to  
410 the following conditions:

411 • Only data for urban areas was selected (as discussed in **Section S.7.1**).

412     • Only data with a high level of certainty with regards to administrative area matching were  
413       selected ( $\geq 60\%$  similarity for China municipalities or score of 1 for Indonesian  
414       municipalities, as discussed in **Section S.6.3**)

415     The motivation behind the selection of only urban data points was to ensure compatibility with  
416       the four global datasets, which predominantly included data for urban areas, whereas the other  
417       filter was applied to ensure data quality.

418     The most recent published year was chosen for each of the countries at the time of analysis,  
419       giving data from 2020 for Indonesia and 2019 for China. Data quality assurance and provenance  
420       for the two datasets was not clearly stated by either. It is assumed that data are uploaded directly  
421       by municipal authorities, and assessment of the content infers that only limited quality assurance  
422       is carried out in each case. We assessed each of these datasets in full, flagging anomalies and  
423       suspected data entry errors; only including data that appeared to be entered correctly.

### 424     **S.6.3 Assignment of administrative areas (MS2)**

425     The Global Administrative Areas (GADM) dataset V3.6<sup>1</sup> is a geographical information systems  
426       (GIS) database including 386,733 polygons that represent up to five administrative area levels  
427       within each country.

428     The number of boundaries used by national administrations to organise their political, economic,  
429       and social affairs varies between countries, with some having just a single national boundary  
430       (Level 0) and others having many thousands of districts (L04) and sub-districts (L05), as is the  
431       case with France or Rwanda.

432     Although the data extracted from the sources outlined in **Table S4** and **Table S5** were  
433       predominantly municipal level data, our analysis found the specific spatial boundary to which  
434       these data relate to be unclear in many cases. For example, data provided for 'London' may  
435       relate to either the City of London (population  $\sim 8,000$ ) or Greater London (population  $\sim 9$   
436       million).

437     Each municipal waste data record (i.e. from WaW2.0, WaCT, WABI, UNSD, SIPSN or  
438       MoHURD) was assigned to a GADM administrative area<sup>1</sup> by comparing the similarity between:  
439       1) The population reported alongside the original primary data record and the population  
440       calculated by summing GIS population rasters for the years 2010, 2015 and 2020<sup>28,41</sup> across each  
441       GADM polygon; and 2) The urban extent of the city on a Google Maps hybrid layer with the  
442       GADM polygon boundary. Once a decision had been made about which administrative area best  
443       matched the data record, the GADM ID of that boundary was assigned to the data record.  
444       Additionally, a 'GADM match' score was assigned to denote how well we believed the data  
445       record matched the administrative area (**Table S6**).

446     Data for China published in the MoHURD dataset<sup>33</sup> were analysed slightly differently to those  
447       outlined in **Table S6** because of major discrepancies between those reported by MoHURD and  
448       those in the GADM V3.6 dataset<sup>1</sup>. This is for two main reasons: 1) MoHURD reports data in  
449       Chinese script for which translations into Roman Script have undergone methodological changes  
450       in recent years and are subject to the interpretation of software or human translator<sup>42</sup>; and 2) The  
451       Chinese Authority has implemented substantial reclassification of its sub-provincial

452 administrative areas over recent decades<sup>43</sup>, resulting in a mismatch between areas reported in  
 453 MoHURD and in the GADM.

454 **Table S6.** Criteria for level of correlation between administrative areas<sup>1</sup> and municipal waste  
 455 data records.

Administrative area match score	Criteria
1	The difference in population between that reported in data record compared to that calculated via GIS for the administrative area and for the nearest reported year is less than 20% or has plausibly increased or decreased during the intervening years. Additionally, the administrative area correlates well with the urban area based on Google Maps hybrid layer.
2	The difference in population between that reported in data record compared to that calculated via GIS for the administrative area and for the nearest reported year is greater than 20%, but the administrative area correlates well with the urban area based on Google Maps hybrid layer <sup>44</sup> . Alternatively, the difference in population between that reported in data record compared to that calculated via GIS for the administrative area and for the nearest reported year is less than 20%, but the administrative area correlates poorly with the urban area based on Google Maps hybrid layer.
3	The difference in population between that reported in data record compared to that calculated via GIS for the administrative area and for the nearest reported year is greater than 20%, and the administrative area correlates poorly with the urban area based on Google Maps hybrid layer. Despite this, it is reasonable to conclude the data and administrative area refer broadly to the same location.
4	Unable to find appropriate match between the data record and administrative areas.

456 To address these challenges, the Chinese script names of the administrative areas (n=708)  
 457 reported by MoHURD were translated into Roman Script using the Google Translate function  
 458 within Google Sheets. Of these, 32 are reported by MoHURD as provinces and therefore  
 459 assigned to Level 1, the remaining 676 were assumed to be Level 2 or 3 and were assigned to the  
 460 closest matching GADM polygon following a four-step approach (**Table S7**).

461 **Table S7.** Description of steps taken to assign incineration and collection data from ministry of  
 462 Housing and Urban Rural Development (MoHURD)<sup>33</sup> into the administrative areas according to  
 463 the Database of Global Administrative Areas (GADM)<sup>1</sup>.

Step	Description	Number of municipalities Removed (merged)	Number of municipalities assigned			
			L01	L02	L03	Total
1	1a Level 1 names matched		27		27	
	1b Level 1 names adjusted			4		4
1	1c Level 1 Xinjiang merged with Xinjiang Uygur	-1	0		0	
	Translated Roman script names matched with either Level 2 2a or 3 unique IDs and population within 60%			113	228	341
	Translated Roman script names matched with either Level 2 or 3 unique IDs. Population below 60% match but correlation of GADM polygon with conurbations indicated					
2	2b the same area		68	96	164	
	Translated names in Roman script or original Chinese script compared with Google, Google maps and GADM layer then adjusted as necessary and allocated to Level 2 or 3 if					
3	3a population within 60%		11	107	118	
	Translated names in Roman script or original Chinese script compared with Google, Google maps and GADM layer then adjusted as necessary. Population below 60% match but correlation of GADM polygon with conurbations					
3	3b indicated the same area		6	27	33	

Step	Description	Number of municipalities		Number of municipalities assigned			
		Removed (merged)	Added	L01	L02	L03	Total
4a	Municipalities listed by MoHURD did not match with GADM but fell within another GADM boundary, therefore records combined with other validated records	-10		0	0		
4b	Municipalities reported by MoHURD (n=4) matched with two GADM municipalities, so data distributed between them by population	-4	8	8	8		
4c	Reassessment of population in the context of Level 3 municipalities already allocated showed good match at Level 2			6	6		
	<b>Totals</b>	<b>-15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>701</b>

464 Municipalities reported by MoHURD were assigned to GADM V3.6 polygons sequentially according to the steps detailed. The  
 465 number of municipalities assigned to each Level during each step are listed under L01, L02, L03. Data for some municipalities  
 466 had to be merged in steps 1c, 4a and 4b as the GADM reported areas that had since been split into smaller administrative areas by  
 467 the Chinese authorities. Data for other municipalities had to be redistributed into two municipalities in Step 4b because the  
 468 Chinese authorities have merged municipalities since creation of the GADM. Abbreviations: Global Administrative Database of  
 469 Municipalities (GADM).

#### 470 **S.6.4 Data harmonisation (MS3a), correction (MS3b) and quality screening 471 (MS3c)**

472 Municipal waste management data reported by each of the six *primary input data* sources (**Table  
 473 S4** and **Table S5**) were not collected using consistent criteria and therefore had to be harmonised  
 474 to enable aggregation into a combined dataset that contained parameters with approximately  
 475 equivalent basis. Within each dataset, we also took steps to assess: the methods by which data  
 476 were collected; the quality of the data; and whether data quality assurance had already been  
 477 carried out by the researchers who compiled them. As shown in **Table S4** and **Table S5**, most of  
 478 the data sources had only limited quality assurance, meaning substantial cleaning was required.

479 Numerous authors have highlighted that data reported by municipalities is often  
 480 incorrect<sup>15,16,30,45</sup>. For example, municipalities often estimate MSW generation by measuring the  
 481 amount of waste that arrives at a disposal site. However, if some waste is uncollected in the  
 482 municipality, or if the informal recycling sector collect material before it reaches the disposal  
 483 site, then that measured quantity would be underreported. Therefore, we corrected some reported  
 484 MSW generation rates to approximately account for unrecorded material.

485 This section details the harmonisation, correction, and quality screening steps for each of the six  
 486 *primary input data* sources used in our model.

##### 487 **S.6.4.1 Waste Wise Cities Tool (WaCT)**

488 The WaCT was developed by UN-Habitat<sup>6</sup> to assist and enable consistent and scientific  
 489 collection of municipal level waste management related data across the world. The tool guides  
 490 users through a series of steps aimed at quantifying the flows of waste through municipal solid  
 491 waste systems, including household and commercial surveys. A WaCT Data Collection  
 492 Application (DCA) assists users with collecting and analysing data. Summary results of data  
 493 collected are available online via a dedicated data portal<sup>29</sup>.

494 MSW generation rate ( $tPI_{pc}$ ), collection coverage (tC1) and controlled disposal (tC3) were  
495 extracted directly from the WaCT DCA to obtain higher precision than the summarised numbers  
496 reported in the WaCT portal UN-Habitat<sup>29</sup>.

497 In the present work, we define controlled disposal using the WACT<sup>6</sup> definition of facilities  
498 '*operated under basic, improved or full control according to the Ladder of waste management*  
499 *facilities' control level*'. We then made a series of assumptions (**Sections S.6.4.2 - S.6.4.6**) about  
500 how we harmonised other data source definitions with ours.

501 Additional inputs taken from the WaCT DCA include the percentage of plastic in MSW (C0) and  
502 the percentage of that plastic that is rigid (C0a), termed 'dense plastic' in WaCT. As these are  
503 only provided for household composition which we assume to be equivalent to MSW plastic  
504 composition. This is a reasonable approximation given that households usually produce the bulk  
505 of MSW generation (assumed as 70% wt. in WaCT as a default).

506 The primary inputs of formal collection of MSW for dry recycling (tC2i), formal collection of  
507 MSW for other recovery (tC2ii) and formal collection of MSW for incineration (tC2iii) are not  
508 directly reported by WaCT as they all fall within the tools aggregated category of 'recovery  
509 facilities'. Despite this, an assessment of formal collection of MSW for incineration (tC2iii) can  
510 be made by analysing the recovery facility data available in the WaCT DCA and summing the  
511 mass input to any facility classified as incinerators, before dividing this by the collected mass to  
512 achieve the correct basis. This approach cannot be applied for formal collection for dry recycling  
513 (tC2i) or formal collection of MSW for other recovery (tC2ii) due to many of the sorting and  
514 recovery facilities including contributions from both formal and informal collections. As such,  
515 no data was extracted for these data points.

516 The SDG indicator 11.6.1, 'the proportion of municipal solid waste collected and managed in  
517 controlled facilities out of total municipal waste generated, by cities', is not a direct input to the  
518 MFA's used in this work, but instead is an output calculated from the MFA's. To ensure that the  
519 values of SDG 11.6.1 calculated in this work match those of the official WaCT tool, the values  
520 for managed in controlled facilities were also extracted from the WaCT DCA. These are  
521 subsequently used to override the predictions as calculated based on the MFAs in this work for  
522 municipalities having conducted WaCT analysis, thereby ensuring parity with the official  
523 statistics. No further harmonisation, screening, or correction of WaCT data was required.

#### 524 **S.6.4.2 Wasteaware Benchmark Cities Indicators (WABI)**

525 The Wasteaware Cities Benchmark Indicators (WABI) were first developed as a means to  
526 compare cities waste management performance as part of the UN-Habitat flagship publication  
527 *Solid Waste Management in the World's Cities*<sup>46</sup>, although not yet under the WABI name and  
528 documented by Wilson, et al.<sup>47</sup>. Later adaptions of the methodology saw the development of  
529 WABI as a complete framework and set of indicators to enable consistent solid waste data  
530 collection and reporting which would enable assessments and comparison of waste management  
531 systems around the world for their effectiveness at controlling waste, social inclusion in waste  
532 management and environmental sustainability<sup>38</sup>. Since its publication, the indicators have been  
533 used as a basis for over 70 studies, examples of which can be found in<sup>38,47-65</sup>.

534 WABI data used in this analysis is available from Velis, et al.<sup>40</sup>, with additional data sourced  
535 based on reports that used the WABI framework in China<sup>62</sup>, Egypt<sup>63</sup>, Ethiopia and South

536 Africa<sup>64</sup>. Wasteaware also provided supplementary information on case studies to aid in the  
537 analysis, particularly to ensure consistency across the different versions of the tool. Data years  
538 for the WABI dataset were assumed 3 years prior to the publication date of the data for each  
539 municipality as reported by Velis, et al.<sup>40</sup>. A data year for Ethiopian cities was only provided for  
540 Bishoftu, therefore it was assumed all other Ethiopian cities were profiled in the same year.

541 The MSW generation rate ( $tP1_{pc}$ ) was calculated from the above data by dividing the reported  
542 waste generation ( $t \cdot y^{-1}$ ), by the population provided in the dataset, and converting the units to  
543  $kg \cdot cap^{-1} \cdot d^{-1}$ . Similarly, collection coverage ( $tC1$ ) and plastic in MSW ( $C0$ ) was reported as a  
544 percentage of MSW generation, therefore no further processing was necessary.

545 We assumed that the definition of controlled treatment and disposal facilities defined by  
546 indicator 2E used in the WABI<sup>38</sup> is equivalent to the definition of controlled disposal used in this  
547 analysis. Although this indicator relates to both treatment and disposal facilities, in practice the  
548 indicator is mainly used to describe disposal facilities only. Similarly, as the units of this  
549 indicator in WABI are as a percentage of waste destined for treatment or disposal, the units  
550 matched closely with that required for the controlled disposal input ( $tC3$ ), therefore no further  
551 processing was needed.

552 The *primary data inputs* of formal collection of MSW for dry recycling ( $tC2i$ ), formal collection  
553 of MSW for other recovery ( $tC2ii$ ) and formal collection of MSW for incineration ( $tC2iii$ ) are  
554 not directly reported as part of the WABI. Instead, the WABI reports a recycling rate that  
555 includes dry recycling by both formal and informal sectors, plus organics valorisation (e.g.,  
556 composting, anaerobic digestion and animal feeding). Supplementary information associated  
557 with the WABI case studies<sup>40</sup> allowed many of the recycling data points to be disaggregated  
558 between the proportion that was reported as formal recycling compared to that which was  
559 informally collected. Though the informal sector is involved in recycling some wet wastes, it is  
560 predominantly focused on dry material, therefore, we assumed that all informal recycling  
561 reported in WABI was dry recycling. This enabled the WABI recycling rate to be adjusted so  
562 that it only included formal recycling, thereby becoming closer to that required by the *primary*  
563 *data inputs*. Importantly, informal recycling rates are included in our analysis, however, these are  
564 modelled and added on as part of the *secondary data inputs* (**Section S.7**). Lastly, to enable  
565 complete harmonisation with the *primary data inputs* of formal recycling ( $tC2i$ ) and other  
566 recovery ( $tC2ii$ ), the formal recycling rate was split into the proportion that is related to dry  
567 recycling, and the proportion sent for organics valorisation ('other recovery'). As this was not  
568 explicitly recorded for many records in the WABI dataset, we obtained evidence from literature  
569 for each municipality to estimate this split (**Table S8**).

570 **Table S8.** Review of evidence for municipalities in the Wasteaware Cities Benchmark Indicators  
571 (WABI) dataset with reported formal recycling with the aim to understand the split between  
572 formal dry recycling and other recovery.

Municipality	Country	Proportion of WABI formal recycling that is dry recycling	Justification	Source
Adelaide	Australia	77.5%	62% dry recycling and 18% composting reported as a percentage of waste generation	<sup>66</sup>
Varna	Bulgaria	100%	Evidence of a recycling facility in Varna processing household waste for recycling but no mention of any other recovery facility type, therefore allocated completely to dry recycling	<sup>67</sup>

Municipality	Country	Proportion of WABI formal recycling that is dry recycling	Justification	Source
Bahrain	Bahrain	100%	Although the reference suggest both dry recycling and composting facility exist, the latter is reported to have negligible flows. As such, dry recycling is assumed to represent the entire amount of the WABI recycling value.	68
Belo Horizonte	Brazil	100%	Evidence of formal cooperative waste pickers working alongside informal waste pickers. No evidence of other recovery such as composting so all assigned to dry recycling.	69
Victoria-Gastez	Spain	100%	Paper, plastics and glass reportedly recycled. No evidence of composting, therefore all recycling assigned to dry recycling.	70
Rotterdam	Netherlands	57.7%	Based on 15% composting and 11% dry recycling in South Holland	71
Belfast	Northern Ireland	59.1%	15.9% dry recycling and 11% composting	72
Athens	Greece	99.6%	99.6% dry recycling with only 0.4% composting of restaurant waste	73
Delhi	India	0%	Dry recycling reportedly performed largely by the informal sector. NGO's encouraged to perform composting, therefore all formal recycling allocated to composting.	74
Dhaka	Bangladesh	0%	Evidence of a composting plant in operation along with collection services for market waste	46
Castries	St Lucia	2.5%	Evidence of some formal dry recycling facilities present in Castries therefore it is plausible that the 2.5% is formal	75
Singapore	Singapore	81.4%	Approximated from a chart – Singapore includes several non-municipal sources so the reported rate of 59% was adjusted by deducting construction waste (29%) and slag (8.5%) – leaving 21.5%. Of this, the combined proportion of horticultural waste and food waste was 4%; assumed composted or sent for anaerobic digestion. This means the formal dry recycling rate was 81.4% of all formal MSW recycling	76
Curepipe	Mauritius	-	Evidence that although some collection of dry recyclables occurs by the formal sector, this is mixed together with residual waste at the transfer station and taken to disposal sites, therefore omitted.	46
Canete	Peru	100%	Separate collection of inorganic recyclables available in about 15% of the municipality.	46
Jakarta	Indonesia	-	Unable to source reliable data to justify the 5% reported, however both waste banks and compost facilities are reported to exist. Therefore omitted.	77
Ghorahi	Nepal	100%	A small amount of plastics are sorted for recycling formally at the landfill site. Although compost pits are also present at the landfill site, it is reported they have difficulty selling this due to glass contamination. As such, the dry recycling is assumed the dominant part of formal recycling.	46
Quezon City	Philippines	-	Formal <i>barangay</i> collectors are reported to have material recovery facilities for dry recycling but also collect biodegradable waste for composting. It is unclear of the relative split between these activities, therefore an equal split is assumed.	46
Managua	Nicaragua	100%	Believed to be due to waste picker cooperatives therefore assigned to dry recycling	46
Lusaka	Zambia	100%	Reported there is a strong formal sector with five recycling companies collection paper, plastics and metal.	46
Surat	India	-	Unable to source reliable data therefore omitted	
Bangalore	India	-	Unable to source reliable data therefore omitted	
Warangal	India	-	Unable to source reliable data therefore omitted	

Municipality	Country	Proportion of WABI formal recycling that is dry recycling	Justification	Source
Bishkek	Kyrgyzstan	93.75%	Material flow analysis suggest 500 tonnes per year are composted formally, whereas 7500 tonnes per year of paper goes to recycling factories directly (assumed formal). Therefore 93.75% of formal recycling is dry recycling	78
Lahore	Pakistan	0%	All formal recycling is composting	79
Castries	St Lucia	100%	Dry recyclables reportedly collected. No evidence of composting or other recovery	75
San Francisco	USA	72.2%	72.2% dry recycling with the remainder composting	80
Tompkins county	USA	100%	Evidence of material recovery facilities and mixed dry recyclables collection at source but no mention of other recovery facilities.	81

573 Abbreviations: Municipal solid waste (MSW); non-governmental organisation (NGO); WasteAware Benchmark Indicators  
 574 (WABI).

575 The splits found in **Table S8** were used to disaggregate the WABI formal recycling rate by dry  
 576 recycling and other recovery. As the units of the WABI recycling rate are as a percentage of  
 577 waste generation, the values were further divided by the reported collection coverage to convert  
 578 the units to a percentage of collected waste, thereby matching those required for tC2i and tC2ii.

579 Lastly, incineration is not directly reported as part of the WABI dataset. To populate the primary  
 580 data input of ‘collected for incineration’ (tC2iii), we gathered evidence to determine whether  
 581 incineration was taking place in each municipality. The municipalities in which incineration was  
 582 found to occur is shown in **Table S9**.

583 **Table S9.** Amount of waste incinerated in municipalities profiled using the WABI method.

Municipality	Country	Mass incinerated (t·y <sup>-1</sup> )	Proportion MSW incinerated (% of MSW generation)	Source
Kunming	China	1,382,368	73	
Bengbu	China	369,619	73	
Lanzhou (Lan'Zhou)	China	870,459	100	
Suzhou	China	1,898,138	77	<sup>33</sup>
Tai'an (Tai'an)	China	413,755	64	
Xian (Xi'an)	China	140,750	94	
Rotterdam	Netherlands		76.23 <sup>a</sup>	46
Singapore	Singapore		38	76

584 <sup>a</sup> based on the statement that all residual waste is incinerated with only 1% of residues sent to landfill and 23% recycling,  
 585 anaerobic digestion and composting reported in the WABI dataset Abbreviations: municipal solid waste (MSW).

586 In all cases, collection coverage reported for municipalities which incinerate waste was 100%,  
 587 therefore, the units of percentage of MSW generation are equivalent to the units of percentage of  
 588 MSW collected. As such, no further processing was required and the values in **Table S9** were  
 589 used directly as input tC2iii.

#### 590 **S.6.4.3 What a Waste 2.0 (WaW2.0)**

591 The What a Waste 2.0 dataset provided by Kaza, et al.<sup>30</sup> reported waste data collected from 367  
 592 cities covering nearly every country. Data were obtained by Kaza, et al.<sup>30</sup> from literature and

593 conversations with waste agencies and authorities. Data sources in WaW2.0 are listed in the  
594 'City level codebook' that accompanied the report.

595 ***S.6.4.3.1 Collection coverage***

596 The WaW2.0 dataset includes four fields which are used to report collection coverage using  
597 different units. For some cities no data are reported in any field, others just one field and others  
598 two, three, or four. We assumed they were all equivalent estimates to collection coverage as a  
599 percentage of MSW generation by mass (tC1), and selected them for inclusion in our dataset  
600 according to the following order of the following preference:

601 1. % wt. of waste  
602 2. % of population  
603 3. % of households  
604 4. % of geographical area

605 ***S.6.4.3.2 MSW generation rate***

606 The amount of MSW generated in each municipality is reported by WaW2.0 in  $t \cdot y^{-1}$ . We divided  
607 these rates by the population reported in the dataset itself and then multiplied by (1000/365) to  
608 adjust the units to  $kg \cdot cap^{-1} \cdot d^{-1}$ .

609 Approximately 30% of the waste generation entries also report whether scales are used to weigh  
610 the mass of waste collected, and the location at which it was measured. For example, of the 100  
611 cities that reported the measurement method, 69 reported scales were used at the point of  
612 disposal, five at the point of aggregation (e.g., transfer stations), 16 did not have a measurement  
613 method, and ten reported 'other'. It was assumed that the MSW generation rates were based on  
614 measurements taken from these weighbridges when provided. This implies that many of the  
615 reported waste generation rates represent collected waste only. Therefore, if collection coverage  
616 is less than 100%, the total MSW generation rate has been underreported.

617 There is evidence that some municipalities and countries may correct their waste generation data  
618 on the basis of waste collection and other factors, for instance for some municipalities in  
619 Brazil<sup>82</sup>. There is also some evidence that waste generation is reported as that which has been  
620 'collected and transported', for instance by National Bureau of Statistics of China<sup>83</sup>. Without  
621 checking each individual record by either re-requesting the information from the municipality or  
622 following up the published source, it was not possible to determine whether the data had already  
623 been corrected. Moreover, for most records (n = 267) in the WaW2.0 city database, the point of  
624 measurement was left blank, creating uncertainty over where the waste was measured and also  
625 whether it was corrected.

626 To address the potential underestimation of waste generation rates, we carried out a cautious  
627 adjustment by dividing the waste generation rate by the collection coverage. For cities in high-  
628 income countries (HICs), the difference between the reported and adjusted waste generation was  
629 negligible because most cities in HICs reported collection coverage at or close to 100%. For  
630 cities in upper-middle income countries (UMCs), lower-middle income countries (LMCs) and  
631 low income countries (LICs), the difference between the adjusted waste generation rate and the  
632 original waste generation rate was progressively greater as the collection coverage negatively  
633 correlated with income category, a commonly observed trend<sup>5,30</sup>.

634 Analysis of the central tendency and spread of the adjusted waste generation data showed that for  
 635 some records, cities in UMCs, LMCs and LICs generated substantially more waste than in many  
 636 HIC municipalities (**Table S10**). Whilst parts of some wealthier cities in the Global South may  
 637 approach comparability with some poorer cities in HICs, we assumed that it is unlikely that the  
 638 median waste generation would exceed that in HICs. Therefore, to control for potentially  
 639 overestimated waste generation rates, we screened the adjusted waste generation data to assess  
 640 the plausibility of our corrections according to the following criteria:

641 1. Adjusted waste generation rates for cities in LIC and LMC countries that were greater  
 642 than the median waste generation mass for HICs ( $1.02 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{cap}^{-1} \cdot \text{d}^{-1}$ ;  $n = 60$ ) were assumed  
 643 to be overcorrected and flagged for potential reversion to the original reported figure.  
 644 2. Adjusted waste generation rates for cities in UMC and HICs that exceeded 1.5 times the  
 645 interquartile range from the 75<sup>th</sup> percentile<sup>84</sup> were assumed to be outliers ( $n = 5$ ) and  
 646 flagged for potential reversion to the original reported figure.

647 Cities flagged for a potential correction were screened to identify plausible explanations for a  
 648 high waste generation, for instance, for extremely high tourism. Three cities: Hanoi (Vietnam),  
 649 San Pedro (Belize) and Honiara (Solomon Islands) were identified as being major tourist  
 650 destinations. For each of these three, tourist arrivals statistics were compared with the resident  
 651 population to see if there was a substantial inferred increase in population for long enough to  
 652 affect the waste generation mass. In each case, we decided that the increase was not great enough  
 653 to warrant the increase. Therefore, all the flagged records were reverted ( $n = 65$ ), reducing the  
 654 spread of the data.

655 **Table S10.** Side by side comparison of central tendency and spread for waste generation mass  
 656 reported in the WAW2.0 dataset<sup>30</sup> compared to mass adjusted by collection coverage ( $\text{kg} \cdot \text{cap}^{-1} \cdot \text{d}^{-1}$ ).  
 657

Dataset	Central tendency and spread	LIC	LMC	UMC	HIC
Original data	25 <sup>th</sup> percentile	0.27	0.43	0.66	0.65
	Median	0.48	0.58	1.01	1.01
	75 <sup>th</sup> percentile	0.70	0.85	1.26	1.41
	Inter quartile range	0.43	0.42	0.59	0.76
Adjusted ('corrected')	25 <sup>th</sup> percentile	0.34	0.47	0.74	0.66
	Median	0.67	0.75	1.06	1.02
	75 <sup>th</sup> percentile	1.37	1.32	1.38	1.41
	Inter quartile range	1.03	0.85	0.65	0.75

658 As shown in **Table S11**, the 75<sup>th</sup> percentile for cities in LICs and LMCs of adjusted waste  
 659 generation rate with the 65 outliers removed reduced substantially, whereas the data for UMCs  
 660 and HICs were barely affected.

661 **Table S11.** Central tendency and spread of waste generation mass reported in the WAW2.0  
 662 dataset<sup>30</sup>, adjusted by collection coverage with the adjustment reverted for some records to  
 663 control outliers.

Dataset	Central tendency and spread	LIC	LMC	UMC	HIC
Corrected with some corrections reverted	25 <sup>th</sup> percentile	0.34	0.46	0.70	0.66
	Median	0.55	0.64	1.06	1.02
	75 <sup>th</sup> percentile	0.75	0.88	1.34	1.41

Dataset	Central tendency and spread	LIC	LMC	UMC	HIC
	Inter quartile range	0.41	0.43	0.64	0.75

664

665 ***S.6.4.3.3 Plastic in MSW***

666 The composition of MSW is reported in WaW2.0, including a category for plastics. If the  
 667 summation of the compositions did not equal 100%, values were normalised then assigned to  
 668 'plastic in MSW' (C0).

669 ***S.6.4.3.4 Recovery and controlled disposal***

670 The proportion of waste that was treated and disposed of is reported in WaW2.0 under 12  
 671 categories for 247 cities. Although the questionnaire used by WaW2.0 stated that respondents  
 672 should report these categories as a proportion of waste generation, we assumed that, for the  
 673 majority of cases, it was reported as a proportion of 'formally collected waste'. Our assumption  
 674 is further supported by the fact that 59 cities reported informal recycling rates (as a percentage of  
 675 waste generation), yet only six of these cities ensured that the summation of this informal  
 676 recycling with the formal treatment and disposal options equaled 100%. By contrast, most of the  
 677 cities with data on informal recycling reported that the other 12 treatment and disposal options  
 678 summed to 100% (n = 32), whilst the remainder (n = 21) summed to less than 100%. Examples  
 679 such as this indicated inconsistencies and errors, which fell into four main groups:

- 680 1. In approximately half of cases, the 'unaccounted for' category appeared to represent  
 681 'uncollected waste' rather than material collected and transported. This implies that  
 682 some municipalities had followed the instructions and reported proportions as a  
 683 percentages of waste generation, whilst the other half had used it to represent collected  
 684 waste for which the data to describe the treatment and disposal pathway was not known.
- 685 2. Data for informal sector recycling were reported as a proportion of waste generation (n  
 686 = 59), yet when combined with the 12 other treatment and disposal options, the majority  
 687 (n = 53) did not sum to 100%.
- 688 3. Only recycling was reported (n = 5) and the other categories were left blank.
- 689 4. The sum of categories added up to more or less than 100% (n = 50).

690 To approximately correct the inconsistent use of the 'unaccounted for' field (1), we assumed that  
 691 if the sum of 'unaccounted for', 'waterways marine' and 'collection coverage' fields were within  
 692 10 percentage points of 100%, then the 'unaccounted for' field represented 'uncollected waste'  
 693 (n = 65). In all other cases we assumed that the 'unaccounted for' field represented collected and  
 694 transported waste that had been deposited in an unknown, uncontrolled facility (n = 302).

695 If data for informal recycling sector collection (2) was within 10% of the reported  
 696 'waste\_treatment\_recycling\_percent' field, it was assumed both fields represent informal  
 697 recycling and therefore the data point was removed from the analysis (informal sector recycling  
 698 was instead estimated using a modeling approach to ensure more consistent estimations.

699 Where only the 'recycling' field was reported (3), data were left intact, and the other categories  
 700 were left blank exactly as entered. Where the sum of the proportions was less than or greater than  
 701 100% (4), we normalised each of the reported categories to 100%. If the summation of the

702 treatment and disposal options prior to normalisation summed to 100%, but some of the inputs  
703 were left blank, it was assumed that no other treatment and disposal methods were present in that  
704 municipality. The blank treatment and disposal options were therefore allocated zeros instead of  
705 blanks. If the pre-normalised values did not sum to 100% the blanks were unchanged.

706 Each of the treatment and disposal types in WaW2.0 were assigned *primary data variables*  
707 according to The World Bank<sup>85</sup> country income category of the municipality (**Table S12**). The  
708 *primary data inputs* for formal collection for dry recycling (tC2i) and incineration (tC2iii) each  
709 relate to only a single WaW2.0 category, therefore the proportions reported were used following  
710 the above corrections. Other recovery (tC2ii) was calculated as the sum of the proportions  
711 allocated to the ‘composting’, ‘anaerobic digestion’ and ‘advanced thermal treatment’ WaW2.0  
712 categories. As the units for these were assumed as a percentage of collected waste, no further  
713 processing was required. By contrast, the *primary data input* variable of ‘controlled disposal’  
714 (tC3) is a proportion of waste collected for disposal, therefore this input was calculated as the  
715 sum of the percentages assigned as controlled disposal, divided by all percentages assigned to  
716 disposal.

717 **Table S12.** Classification of municipal solid waste treatment and disposal categories reported in  
718 What a Waste 2.0 (WaW2.0)<sup>30</sup> by country income categories.

WaW2.0 treatment and disposal categories	Classification assigned in this work by income category of country	
	HIC	UMC, LMC, LIC
Recycling	Formal collection for dry recycling (tC2i)	Formal collection for dry recycling (tC2i)
Compost	Other recovery (tC2ii)	Other recovery (tC2ii)
Anaerobic digestion	Other recovery (tC2ii)	Other recovery (tC2ii)
Advanced thermal treatment	Other recovery (tC2ii)	Other recovery (tC2ii)
Incineration	Incineration (tC2iii)	Incineration (tC2iii)
Landfill gas system	Controlled disposal (tC3)	Controlled disposal (tC3)
Controlled landfill	Controlled disposal (tC3)	Controlled disposal (tC3)
Landfill unspecified	Controlled disposal (tC3)	Uncontrolled disposal
Open dump	Uncontrolled disposal	Uncontrolled disposal
Other	Controlled disposal (tC3)	Uncontrolled disposal
Marine / river	Uncontrolled disposal	Uncontrolled disposal
Unaccounted <sup>1</sup>	Uncontrolled disposal or uncollected	Uncontrolled disposal or uncollected

719 <sup>1</sup>Analysis of the City Dataset reported in WaW2.0<sup>30</sup> indicates confusion amongst some of the respondents to the survey.

720 In approximately half of the cases, it appears that the ‘unaccounted for’ field was used to represent ‘uncollected waste’, whereas  
721 in the other half of cases it was used to represent collected waste for which the data to describe the treatment and disposal  
722 pathway was not known. To correct these inconsistencies, we assume that if the sum of ‘unaccounted for’ and ‘collected’ waste is  
723 within 10 percentage points of 100%, then the ‘unaccounted for’ field represents uncollected waste. In all other cases, we assume  
724 that the ‘unaccounted for’ field represents collected waste that has been deposited in an uncontrolled facility. Abbreviations:  
725 high-income country (HIC); upper-middle income country (UMC); lower-middle income country (LMC); low-income country  
726 (LIC); What a Waste 2.0 (WaW2.0).

#### 727 **S.6.4.3.5 Formal dry recycling**

728 On the basis that anaerobic digestion and composting are reported separately in WaW2.0<sup>30</sup>, it  
729 was assumed that the recycling rate reported is for dry recycling only.

730 While anaerobic digestion and particularly composting have become more common in LICs,  
731 LMCs and UMCs<sup>30</sup>, collection of dry recyclate by the formal sector is uncommon or small in

732 comparison to the informal sector<sup>86</sup>. As we will show in this section, this is except for some  
733 cities in UMCs that have begun to implement small-scale formal recycling collection systems.  
734 Thus, the majority of WaW2.0 records for cities in LICs, LMCs and UMCs that included data for  
735 'recycling' are likely to represent waste collected by the informal sector rather than by the formal  
736 sector. We suggest that this may even be the case for the cities where the informal sector  
737 recycling field was left blank due to insufficiently defined reporting between the formal and  
738 informal sector activities, making disaggregation challenging.

739 To assess whether the recycling rate in WaW2.0 represents formal collection for recycling, the  
740 following assumptions and data verification steps were conducted:

- 741 1. Recycling rates reported for cities in HICs were assumed to describe formal collection for  
742 dry recycling collection as a proportion of waste collection.
- 743 2. Recycling rates reported for cities in LICs and LMCs were assumed to describe informal  
744 recycling sector dry recycling collection as a proportion of waste collection. In these  
745 cases, formal collection for dry recycling was marked as zero.
- 746 3. For cities in UMCs, evidence was collated from municipal websites, reports, and  
747 academic articles to determine whether formal collection for dry recycling was being  
748 carried out in the municipality (**Table S13**). This consisted of three tests:
  - 749 a. Is there evidence that the formal sector recycling is taking place in the  
750 municipality?
  - 751 b. Is the recycling rate reported so high that it is implausible that it is entirely carried  
752 out by the formal sector?
  - 753 c. Is the recycling rate low enough that it is implausible that it only represents  
754 informal collection and is therefore more likely to represent a small formal  
755 operation?

756 Records marked as 'plausible' were assumed to be representative of formal recycling; 'unlikely'  
757 were assumed to represent informal recycling and marked with a zero; and 'uncertain' data  
758 points, where it was unclear what the data represented, were removed.

759 **Table S13.** Evidence that formal recycling takes places in the municipalities reported by What a  
760 Waste 2.0<sup>30</sup>.

Municipality	Country	Reported recycling rate (% of collected waste) <sup>1</sup>	Plausibility that recycling rate is formal	Reason	Ref
Vlora	Albania	10	Unlikely	Thriving informal sector and no evidence of formal sector recycling	<sup>87</sup>
Algiers	Algeria	10	Unlikely	No evidence of formal recycling and evidence of strong informal sector	<sup>88</sup>
Cordoba	Argentina	0.68	Plausible	Recycling rate low and evidence that formal recycling takes place	<sup>89</sup>
Ciudada Autonomous De Buenos Aires	Argentina	7.2	Unlikely	Thriving informal sector and little evidence of formal sector recycling	<sup>89</sup>

Municipality	Country	Reported recycling rate (% of collected waste) <sup>1</sup>	Plausibility that recycling rate is formal	Reason	Ref
Grodno	Belarus	0.6	Plausible	Recycling rate low and evidence that formal recycling takes place	<sup>90</sup>
Distrito Federal, Brazil Brasilia	Brazil	5.94	Unlikely	Thriving informal sector and little evidence of formal sector recycling	<sup>91</sup>
Rio De Janeiro	Brazil	0.5	Plausible	Recycling rate low and some small evidence that formal recycling takes place	<sup>92</sup>
Bogota	Colombia	17	Plausible	Evidence that informal sector has become fully formalised	<sup>93,94</sup>
Medellin	Colombia	16	Plausible	Evidence that informal sector has become fully formalised	<sup>95</sup>
Cali	Colombia	15	Plausible	Evidence that informal sector has become fully formalised	<sup>96</sup>
San Jose	Costa Rica	5.2	Plausible	Some evidence that formal recycling takes place	<sup>97,98</sup>
Alajuela	Costa Rica	0.42	Plausible	Recycling rate low and some small evidence that formal recycling takes place	<sup>97,98</sup>
Quito	Ecuador	6	Unlikely	No evidence of formal recycling and evidence of strong informal sector	<sup>99,100</sup>
Guatemala City	Guatemala	5	Unlikely	No evidence of formal recycling and evidence of strong informal sector	<sup>101</sup>
Tehran	Iran, Islamic Rep.	4	Plausible	Evidence of formal recycling	<sup>102</sup>
Beirut	Lebanon	5	Unlikely	No evidence of formal recycling and evidence of strong informal sector	<sup>103</sup>
Saida	Lebanon	20	Plausible	Evidence of formal recycling	<sup>104</sup>
Skopje	Macedonia, FYR	3	Unlikely	No evidence of formal recycling and evidence of strong informal sector	<sup>73,105</sup>
Kuala Lumpur	Malaysia	10.4	Plausible	Evidence of formal recycling	<sup>106</sup>
Mexico City	Mexico	14.19	Plausible	Potentially plausible, but recycling rate is perhaps too high to be carried out formally for a UMC. However, as references claim that IRS is prohibited in Mexico City, it was therefore assumed plausible)	<sup>65,97</sup>
Guadalajara	Mexico	8	Unlikely	Evidence that it is informal recycling	<sup>107</sup>
Cusco	Peru	0.3	Plausible	Recycling rate low and evidence that formal recycling takes place	<sup>99</sup>
Cluj-Napoca	Romania	13.72	Uncertain	Evidence for formal recycling is very weak and slightly stronger evidence of a thriving informal sector. Uncertain that such a high recycling rate would be entirely from formal recycling in an UMC	<sup>108</sup>
Bucharest	Romania	9.44	Plausible	Evidence for a strong formal sector recycling effort	<sup>73,109</sup>
Moscow	Russian Federation	4	Unlikely	Evidence for a strong formal sector recycling effort	<sup>110</sup>
St. Petersburg	Russian Federation	10	Unlikely	Evidence of some small scale formal recycling initiatives such as bring sites	<sup>111,112</sup>
Kemerovo	Russian Federation	1.9	Plausible	Evidence for a strong formal sector recycling effort	<sup>113</sup>
Novi Sad	Serbia	2	Unlikely	Evidence that formal recycling is around 0.4% so 2% is assumed too high	<sup>114</sup>
Bangkok	Thailand	11.85	Unlikely	Strong evidence for informal sector and recycling rate likely too high for a UMC	<sup>115</sup>

Municipality	Country	Reported recycling rate (% of collected waste) <sup>1</sup>	Plausibility that recycling rate is formal	Reason	Ref
Vavau	Tonga	5.1	Plausible	Strong evidence for formal recycling system	<sup>116</sup>
Sakarya Mm	Turkey	2.49	Plausible	Evidence for formal recycling system in place	<sup>117</sup>
Caracas	Venezuela, RB	0.9	Plausible	According to source, recycling is the 'responsibility' of the municipality but seems to be limited in scope and coverage –therefore such a small amount seems plausible	<sup>118</sup>

<sup>761</sup> <sup>1</sup> Although recycling rates were supposedly reported as a percentage of waste generation, it is assumed that most municipalities  
<sup>762</sup> reported their recycling rates as a percentage of collected waste for reasons previously discussed.

<sup>763</sup>

#### <sup>764</sup> *S.6.4.3.6 Incineration*

<sup>765</sup> Data reported in WaW2.0 dataset under the 'incineration' category were sense checked for  
<sup>766</sup> plausibility using several databases and other sources<sup>119</sup> listed in **Table S14**. Where incinerators  
<sup>767</sup> with sufficient capacity to process the amounts likely to be generated in a city existed near the  
<sup>768</sup> municipality, we considered them plausible. In two cases (Angers-Loire Metropole and Trnava),  
<sup>769</sup> no incinerator was close-by, however the proportions reported were very small, so it was  
<sup>770</sup> plausible that small amounts or, perhaps, hazardous waste were being transported to incinerators  
<sup>771</sup> which were in nearby municipalities. Therefore, it was considered plausible that the amounts  
<sup>772</sup> stated were being incinerated.

<sup>773</sup> **Table S14.** Evidence that incineration takes places in municipalities reported by What a Waste  
<sup>774</sup> 2.0<sup>30</sup>.

Municipality Name	Country Name	Data Year	Incineration rate	Plausibility of Justification incineration	Reference
Baku	Azerbaijan	2013	39.97	Plausible	Baku waste to energy plant installed 2012 cap 550,000 t·y <sup>-1</sup> <sup>119</sup>
Liege	Belgium	2014	26.00	Plausible	Intradel Herstal plant installed 2009 cap 320,000 t·y <sup>-1</sup>
Beijing	China	2015	8.00	Plausible	Incineration in 2019 was 54% <sup>33</sup> , and although it does not go back to 2015, 8% is commensurate with the general increase in Incineration over the past decade <sup>120</sup> .
Paris	France	2015	77.50	Plausible	Eight MSW incinerators located in Paris
Angers-Loire Metropole	France	2015	0.23	Plausible	Incinerators at Nates and Chinon, far but within reasonable proximity to process such a very small amount of waste
Berlin	Germany	2015	65.00	Plausible	Incinerator with 3.6 M t·y <sup>-1</sup> capacity since 1967
Budapest	Hungary	2014	52.00	Plausible	Hulladékhásznosító Mü (HHM) has 17 Mt capacity since 2005
Delhi	India	2014	52.04	Unlikely	Delhi has one incinerator operational since 2011 with 225,000 t·y <sup>-1</sup> , so it cannot be plausible that it has treated half the waste in the city in 2014. At least one is functional since, but it was not ready at the time.
Kanpur	India	2016	42.86	Unlikely	No record found of an incinerator here

Municipality Name	Country Name	Data Year	Incineration rate	Plausibility of Justification incineration	Reference
Tehran	Islamic Republic of Iran	2014	2.50	Unlikely	No record found of an incinerator here <sup>119</sup>
Milano	Italy	2015	43.47	Plausible	Incinerator with 1.4 Mt·y <sup>-1</sup> capacity reported here <sup>119</sup>
Osaka	Japan	2015	78.07	Plausible	Nine incinerators reported to be operational in the municipality <sup>119</sup>
Kobe	Japan	2015	72.60	Plausible	Five incinerators reported to be operational in the municipality <sup>119</sup>
Naha	Japan	2015	81.50	Plausible	Clean Center Naha Haebaru incinerator operational since 2006 170,00 t·y <sup>-1</sup> <sup>119</sup>
Toyama	Japan	2015	68.21	Plausible	Clean Center Toyama incinerator 270,000 t·y <sup>-1</sup> operational since 2003 <sup>119</sup>
Kitakyushu	Japan	2015	64.92	Plausible	Three incinerators operational in the municipality <sup>119</sup>
Yokohama	Japan	2015	65.55	Plausible	Four incinerators operational in the municipality <sup>119</sup>
Seoul	Korea, Rep.	2012	8.00	Plausible	Five incinerators operational in the municipality <sup>119</sup>
Oslo	Norway	2013	57.85	Plausible	Two incinerators operational in the municipality <sup>119</sup>
Bergen	Norway	2014	39.10	Plausible	BIR Avfallsenergi AS incinerator operational since 1999 and upgraded in 2010
Lahore	Pakistan	2017	6.15	Unlikely	No record found of an incinerator here <sup>119</sup>
Trnava	Slovak Republic	2010	0.34	Plausible	Proximity to Bratislava which has an incinerator suggests that such a small quantity could be plausibly transported there <sup>119</sup>
Bratislava	Slovak Republic	2013	41.02	Plausible	Incinerator with 135,000 t·y <sup>-1</sup> capacity reported here <sup>119</sup>
Madrid	Spain	2014	10.00	Plausible	Incinerator with 314,000 t·y <sup>-1</sup> capacity reported here <sup>119</sup>
Stockholm	Sweden	2013	71.01	Plausible	Incinerator with 700,000 t·y <sup>-1</sup> capacity reported here <sup>119</sup>
Boras	Sweden		54.62	Plausible	Incinerator with 109,000 t·y <sup>-1</sup> capacity reported here <sup>119</sup>
Kiev	Ukraine	2016	24.57	Plausible	Incinerator with 450,000 t·y <sup>-1</sup> capacity reported here since 1988 <sup>119</sup>
London	United Kingdom	2012	46.34	Plausible	At least one incinerator and several fuel producing MBT plants reported here during the timescale <sup>119</sup>
Hanoi	Vietnam	2014	6.59	Unlikely	Nam Son solid waste treatment complex (SWTC) incinerator has 100,000 t·y <sup>-1</sup> capacity reported here <sup>119</sup>

775 Abbreviations: Million tonnes (Mt); mechanical biological treatment (MBT); municipal solid waste (MSW).

776 **S.6.4.3.7 Data Year**

777 The years that data were collected for WaW2.0 records were recorded by the World Bank in a  
778 downloadable ‘city level codebook’<sup>121</sup>. Years were provided for both the population and the year  
779 of waste generation; however, the other data points were not assigned a data year. Here, we  
780 assumed the data year for the waste generation also applies to all other waste data points of that  
781 record, albeit we acknowledge there is uncertainty in this assumption. When the year of waste

782 generation was not available, the data year was left blank, but the records were retained in the  
783 analysis to maximise the number of data points.

#### 784 **S.6.4.4 UNSD City Waste Data**

785 Municipal solid waste management data<sup>32</sup> was provided by the United Nations Statistical  
786 Division (UNSD) on the 23<sup>rd</sup> April 2021.

787 The data forms part of the UNSD Environmental Indicators database, populated by national  
788 statistic offices and ministries of environment and collected by means of a biennial  
789 questionnaire<sup>39</sup>. The raw data includes information for 237 cities across the World for multiple  
790 years spanning from 1989 to 2019; however, not all cities submit complete records for all years.  
791 According to their operation protocols, data are accepted by UNSD without further adjustment  
792 aside from basic data coherence checks (e.g., percentages sum to 100%). As such, some data  
793 entries appear to have been erroneously entered by respondents necessitating thorough cleaning,  
794 as described in this section.

##### 795 **S.6.4.4.1 Waste generation rate**

796 The municipal waste generation rate of a municipality was calculated using three different  
797 methods, prioritised in the following order:

798 Method 1: The total amount of MSW generated and population of the municipality for the  
799 corresponding year were used to calculate the MSW generation rate per capita  
800 ( $tP1_{pc}$ ) for the most recent available year.

801 Method 2: Total MSW collected was divided by the collection coverage to estimate total  
802 MSW generated and then divided by the population reported for the  
803 corresponding year to calculate the MSW generation rate per capita ( $tP1_{pc}$ ). If the  
804 collection coverage was not reported, the total MSW collected was not used as  
805 this would exclude any uncollected waste.

806 Method 3: For cities that did not report data for the total MSW collected, but instead  
807 provided information of the amounts entering treatment and disposal facilities, it  
808 was assumed that the summation of the amounts entering the treatment and  
809 disposal facilities is equal to the total amount of MSW collected. The same  
810 process as method two was then repeated.

811 Only 31 cities reported waste generation according to *Method 1*, of which four of these (Lalitpur,  
812 Kathmandu, Biratnagar and Niamey) reported values inconceivably low ( $< 1.0 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{cap}^{-1} \cdot \text{y}^{-1}$ ) and  
813 were therefore removed. The waste generation rate was estimated using *Method 2* for a further  
814 73 cities, although again four of these data points (Escuintla, Cobán, Huehuetenango, Rusape)  
815 were removed during initial screening due to the values being inconceivably high ( $> 10 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{cap}^{-1} \cdot \text{d}^{-1}$ ). Lastly, an additional six cities relied on *Method 3* for calculation of waste generation rate,  
817 of which one (Masvingo) was removed during screening based on an implausibly low value  
818 ( $0.04 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{cap}^{-1} \cdot \text{d}^{-1}$ ). In total, this resulted in 101 data points for MSW generation rate.

##### 819 **S.6.4.4.2 Collection coverage**

820 Collection coverage is reported in the UNSD dataset as percentage of population served. The  
821 most recent year was taken for this variable when available, resulting in 135 inputs for collection

822 coverage. To increase this further, the collection coverage was also calculated for cities that did  
823 not report collection coverage but did report the amounts entering treatment and disposal  
824 facilities, and the amounts generated overall. This resulted in a further 7 cases for which the  
825 collection coverage had not been previously reported.

826 **S.6.4.4.3 Formal dry recycling**

827 The UNSD waste questionnaire<sup>39</sup> asks respondents to detail the amounts of waste going to  
828 ‘recycling’, ‘composting’, ‘incineration’ (with a subset for ‘incineration with energy recovery’),  
829 ‘landfill’ (with a subset for ‘controlled landfill’), and ‘other’.

830 The primary data input in this work of formal collection for recycling (tC2i) has units of  
831 percentage of collected waste. Accordingly, the mass entries provided for recycling in the UNSD  
832 dataset were divided by the data point for mass of collected waste. However, in many cases,  
833 inconsistencies in the reported data meant this had to be done cautiously. The following rules and  
834 priorities were used in calculating the recycling rate:

- 835 1. If the sum of the five recovery and disposal options summed to within  $\pm 20\%$  of the mass  
836 reported as collected, the recycling rate was taken as the mass reported for recycling  
837 divided by the mass collected. Data calculated in this manner were assumed the most  
838 reliable and used as priority.
- 839 2. Occasionally, data records reported a mass collected from households but did not provide  
840 an overall collected amount. When the sum of the treatment and disposal options were  
841 within  $\pm 20\%$  of this household collected mass, it was assumed the household collected  
842 mass was misaligned and was instead taken as overall mass collected. Recycling rates  
843 were then calculated in the same manner as in 1.
- 844 3. If mass was provided only for recycling and collected waste (i.e., no other treatment and  
845 disposal options were recorded), the recycling rate was calculated based on the recycling  
846 mass divided by the collected mass.
- 847 4. In cases where the sum of the treated and disposed mass was not within  $\pm 20\%$  of the  
848 collected waste, the recycling rate was still calculated but instead using the treated and  
849 disposed mass as the denominator. Deviation of masses does not necessarily reflect  
850 incorrect data as the masses may deviate due to either rounding errors, based on  
851 deviations from sampling, or due to import / export of waste between municipalities. As  
852 such, recycling was still calculated in this manner, but only used when the above options  
853 were not possible.
- 854 5. If no mass was provided for recycling, but the sum of the treatment and disposal options  
855 were within  $\pm 20\%$  of the collected waste, it was assumed that no recycling occurs and  
856 therefore the recycling rate was set as 0%.

857 No distinction is given in the UNSD definition<sup>39</sup> provided for recycling on whether this includes  
858 informal sector recycling or not. Given the questionnaire states that the treatment and recovery  
859 values should sum up to the amounts of waste collected (minus exports), and that this collected  
860 waste is defined as that collected ‘*on behalf of municipalities (by public or private companies*’);  
861 it is assumed the mass provided for recycling is intended to relate to formal recycling only. It is  
862 unclear whether respondents also took this to be the case and therefore whether the recycling  
863 rates reported include informally recycled material or not. The recycling rates calculated as per  
864 the above were therefore adjusted in the same manner as for the WaW2.0 dataset. Namely, the  
865 28 LMC and LIC cities that had a non-zero recycling were assumed to be reporting informally

866 collected waste for recycling, particularly given many of the rates calculated were comparable to  
 867 those of HIC. The recycling rates for these cities were therefore set to zero for tC2i – formal  
 868 collection for recycling. Alternatively, the recycling rates for HIC were assumed to represent  
 869 formal collection for recycling and therefore taken directly, whilst data points greater than zero  
 870 in UMC were checked for plausibility by means of gathering evidence (**Table S15**).

871 **Table S15.** Evidence that formal recycling takes places in the municipalities reported in UNSD  
 872 city waste data<sup>32</sup>.

Municipality	Country	Reported recycling rate (% of collected waste)	Year	Plausibility	Reason	Reference
Adrar	Algeria	10.00	2015	Unlikely	Some evidence of the formal sector, however, seems that the informal sector still manages the bulk of the countries recycling. Government initiatives in place to increase reuse but seems to be limited focus on recycling.	122,123
Djelfa	Algeria	10.00	2015	Unlikely	Noted as being an area with thriving informal recycling sector. Formal initiatives seem to focus on reuse not recycling.	122,124
Algiers	Algeria	10.00	2015	Unlikely	Little evidence of formal recycling and evidence of strong informal sector. Sorting sites have little structure, and it is reported that many of these are no more than just a landfill.	124,125
Wahran (Oran)	Algeria	10.00	2015	Unlikely	Seem to be some initiatives in Oran for formal recycling but most of these appear to have been reported more recently than this data. Still seems to be a large informal sector in the municipality.	126-128
Qacentina (Constantine)	Algeria	10.00	2015	Unlikely	Shortcomings in any formal processes that are in place and most recycling is done through the informal sector.	129
El Djazair (Algiers)	Algeria	10.00	2015	Unlikely	Little evidence of formal recycling and evidence of strong informal sector. Sorting sites have little structure, and it is reported that many of these are no more than just a landfill.	124,125
Minsk	Belarus	20.28	2019	Plausible	26% recycling rate reported in Minsk. Unclear if this is all from the formal sector but it does seem that the government are trying to provide recycling facilities in the area. On the other hand, there is some evidence of the informal recycling sector in Minsk.	130-132
Zenica	Bosnia and Herzegovina	4.76	2009	Plausible	Evidence 5% recycling rate for formal sector in the municipality.	133
Gaborone	Botswana	0.24	2017	Unlikely	Evidence suggests that all recycling is collected by informal sector.	134
Francistown	Botswana	0.25	2017	Unlikely	Thriving informal sector and little evidence of formal sector recycling.	91,135
Brasília	Brazil	2.49	2015	Unlikely	Evidence that selective collection did not exist in any formal sense before 2014, therefore this is unlikely to be formally collected.	136
Salvador	Brazil	0.48	2011	Unlikely	25 coops are authorised in São Paulo – it is assumed the reported recycling rate relates to these cooperatives	137
São Paulo	Brazil	0.98	2015	Unlikely		

Municipality	Country	Reported recycling rate (% of collected waste)	Year	Plausibility	Reason	Reference
Rio de Janeiro	Brazil	0.09	2015	Plausible	Bulk of the recycling is via the informal recycling sector, with formal efforts only at a very small scale – the 0.09% is therefore plausible	94,138
Porto Alegre	Brazil	3.43	2015	Unlikely	Evidence of a strong informal sector. Though there is an indication in the reference that some formal recyclates are collected, however it doesn't appear enough to justify the 3.42% stated.	139
Camagüey	Cuba	3.86	2017	Plausible	Evidence of both government sanctioned and organised recycling and sloe buy-back centres commensurate with a relatively low recycling rate as reported	140
Quito	Ecuador	0.86	2012	Plausible	Evidence that formal recycling takes place and will increase in the future, but also evidence of a strong informal sector across Ecuador. Given the low proportion, too low to represent a large informal sector, it is suggested here that the data represent formal operations rather than informal	141-143
Cuenca	Ecuador	0.50	2012	Plausible	Evidence of Bring sites in the municipality but not formal collection by municipality – the very low rate reported indicates it cannot be the informal sector as too low	144
Tehran	Iran, Islamic Rep.	39.62	2017	Unlikely	References indicate that formal recycling is not carried out and that the informal sector is thriving	145,146
Mashhad	Iran, Islamic Rep.	13.14	2017	Unlikely	Though some evidence of formal recycling exists, it does not appear to be substantial enough to justify 13.14% - therefore this is assumed to be a mixture – but classed as 'unlikely' for this screening process	146,147
Esfahan	Iran, Islamic Rep.	6.72	2017	Plausible	Evidence of a type of mixed waste sorting facility – the mechanism for collection is unclear, but the rate reported is low enough for this to be plausible.	148
Astana	Kazakhstan	16.41	2019	Plausible	The national statistics bureau indicates an 10.9% recycling rate nationwide in 2019 and 20.5% in 2020 - in Astana, a waste and recycling programme was proposed in 2006, so it is plausible that it is functioning now	149,150
Almaty	Kazakhstan	10.21	2019	Plausible	Various government websites extol the countries efforts to recycle one of which repots a 23% recycling rate for Almaty – the rate of 10.21 appears plausible for formal recycling, if a little high for a municipality of 2 million	151
Tripoli	Lebanon	5.47	2012	Unlikely	Though some news articles have indicated that Lebanon has plans to introduce formal recycling and it appear it has been done in some institutions, there is no historical evidence for formal recycling but strong evidence of an informal sector and various charitable initiatives	152,153

Municipality	Country	Reported recycling rate (% of collected waste)	Year	Plausibility	Reason	Reference
Beirut	Lebanon	4.00	2012	Unlikely	Though some news articles have indicated that Lebanon has plans to introduce formal recycling and it appears it has been done in some institutions, there is no historical evidence for formal recycling but strong evidence of an informal sector and various charitable initiatives	<sup>103,152,153</sup>
Callao	Peru	1.14	2019	Unlikely	Callao Municipality publishes a register of private companies and cooperatives who are licensed to selectively collect waste. It is suggested that the 1.14% reported equates to their activities as they can't be disaggregated and we consider the cooperatives to be informal, we have scored as 'unlikely'	<sup>154</sup>
Arequipa	Peru	1.14	2019	Unlikely	Evidence of a sorting station (Yanahuara Recycling Plant) that has been implemented to replace previous waste picker activity on the dumpsite. As they were previously informal workers we will classify as unlikely to be formal here	<sup>155</sup>
Lima	Peru	0.64	2019	Plausible	Evidence of some formal activity but still dominated by informal sector – some token bring banks are evident as the proportion is very low, it is suggested that it represents formal activities	<sup>156,157</sup>
Soweto	South Africa	9.82% x (1 – 0.238) = 7.48%	2017	Plausible	Evidence indicates that formal recycling takes place, though: 1) It is only provided directly by the municipality in about 24% of cases on average across South Africa; and 2) Only approximately 23% and 16% of the residents of Cape Town and Johannesburg respectively report that they separate material for recycling. These two basic assertions do not seem to justify the quantities reported (11.26%). Therefore, we surmise that the figures reported by UNSD for Soweto and Cape Town include both formal and informal collection. The evidence also includes an estimate that says 23.8% of waste is collected by itinerant buyers. We therefore deducted this proportion from the proportion recycled reported by UNSD to approximate the proportion formally collected.	<sup>158</sup>
Cape Town	South Africa	11.26% x (1 – 0.238) = 8.58%	2017	Plausible		

873 Often the value for recycling was left blank by the user. In cases where the amounts recorded as going to treatment and disposal  
 874 options were within 20% of the collected waste (or household collected waste if collected waste was not provided), it was  
 875 assumed that all mass had been accounted for by the user and therefore this blank was treated as a zero.

#### 876 **S.6.4.4.4 Incineration**

877 The amount of waste going to incineration is a data point in the UNSD waste data<sup>32</sup> along with a  
 878 subset for the amount of that incineration with energy recovery. A similar approach was taken as  
 879 with the recycling data point, whereby the incineration rate as a percentage of collected waste  
 880 (tC2iii) was calculated first by dividing the mass reported incinerated by the mass reported as  
 881 collected. In a small number of cases, the amount collected was reported as household collection  
 882 instead of overall collection. In these instances, the incineration rate was calculated as the mass  
 883 incinerated divided by the amounts collected from households. Lastly, if data on the amount  
 884 collected were not reported, but data on the amount going to each facility were, it was assumed

885 that the sum of the amount going to recovery and disposal facilities equalled the amount  
 886 collected. This summed value was then used as the denominator in the calculation of the  
 887 incineration rate.

888 In total, 67 records yielded an incineration rate, although only 21 of these reported a non-zero  
 889 rate. However, analysis of the dataset suggested that some records of MSW incineration may  
 890 have been because of a misclassification. For instance, small amounts of medical (hazardous  
 891 waste), or waste that is open burned may have been included. As we were only interested in  
 892 modelling full scale MSW incineration, we assessed the plausibility that incineration was  
 893 actually taking place in each of these 21 cities by corroborating the assertion with other sources  
 894 which we have detailed **Table S16**.

895 **Table S16.** Evidence that incineration takes places in the municipalities reported in UNSD city  
 896 waste data<sup>32</sup>.

Municipality	Country	Calculated incineration rate (% of collected waste)	Year	Plausibility	Reason	Reference
Baku	Azerbaijan	44.8	2019	Plausible	Evidence of incineration with energy recovery in Baku.	<sup>159</sup>
Thimphu	Bhutan	15.0	2017	Unlikely	No evidence of incineration of MSW, but there is for incineration of hazardous medical waste.	<sup>160,161</sup>
Gaborone	Botswana	0.4	2017	Unlikely	No evidence of incineration. Perhaps confused with open burning which is reported to occur.	<sup>134</sup>
Francistown	Botswana	0.3	2017	Unlikely		
Brasilia	Brazil	0.3	2009	Unlikely	No evidence of incineration in Brazil.	
Rio de Janeiro	Brazil	0.02	2009	Unlikely	Small percentages here may relate to hazardous waste incineration.	<sup>162</sup>
Shanghai	China	65.6	2019	Plausible		
Chongqing	China	50.6	2019	Plausible		
Beijing	China	48.9	2019	Plausible	Evidence of incineration for each city in national statistics.	<sup>33</sup>
Macao	China, Macao Special Administrative Region	98.5	2015	Plausible	Evidence of incineration in Macao.	<sup>163</sup>
Zagrab	Croatia	0.1	2012	Unlikely	Evidence of incineration project being scrapped due to public opposition.	<sup>164</sup>
Cuenca	Ecuador	0.2	2011	Unlikely	No evidence of incineration. Small percentages here may relate to hazardous waste incineration.	<sup>119</sup>
Schaan	Liechtenstein	47.1	2019	Plausible	Although there are no incineration plants in Liechtenstein it is reported that much waste is exported to Switzerland for incineration, hence this is assumed plausible.	<sup>165</sup>
Monaco	Monaco	89.9	2017	Plausible	Original value reported exceeds 100%. It is believed this is a typo and the value of 130,000 tonnes/year was replaced with 30,000 tonnes/year. Regardless, there is evidence of widespread incineration with energy recovery in Monaco.	<sup>166</sup>

Municipality	Country	Calculated incineration rate (% of collected waste)	Year	Plausibility	Reason	Reference
Yangon	Myanmar	1.9	2017	Plausible	Incineration plant opened in 2017 with plans to develop further.	<sup>167</sup>
Zinder	Niger	1.0	2006	Unlikely	No evidence of incineration. Small percentages here may relate to hazardous waste incineration.	
Niamey	Niger	1.0	2006	Unlikely		<sup>119</sup>
Kiev	Ukraine	13.8	2019	Plausible	As of 2013, one incineration plant was operation in Kiev although this reportedly incinerating only 1% of MSW in Kiev and was beyond its designed lifespan. It is plausible that this has since been upgraded.	<sup>168</sup>
Songea	Tanzania	0.8	2015	Unlikely	No evidence of incineration. Small values may represent hazardous waste incineration such as medical waste.	
Moshi	Tanzania	0.2	2015	Unlikely		<sup>119</sup>
Kwekwe	Zimbabwe	7.9	2015	Unlikely	No evidence of incineration in 2015 although a plant has recently been approved.	<sup>169</sup>

897 Abbreviations: municipal solid waste (MSW).

898 As with formal recycling, blank values were treated as zero if the sum of the treated and disposed  
 899 waste summed to within 20% of the collected waste.

900 **S.6.4.4.5 Other recovery**

901 The primary data input ‘formal collection of MSW for other recovery’ (tC2ii) is composed of  
 902 two categories from the UNSD waste data, namely ‘composting’ and ‘other treatment methods’.  
 903 The overall recovery rate as a percentage of collected was first calculated in the same manner as  
 904 that for incineration. The collected waste was first prioritised as the denominator, followed by  
 905 household collected waste, and lastly treated and disposed waste. Likewise, blank values were  
 906 treated as zero if the sum of the treated and disposed waste summed to within 20% of the  
 907 collected waste.

908 **S.6.4.4.6 Controlled disposal**

909 The definition for ‘controlled landfill’ in the UNSD waste questionnaire states ‘*final placement*  
 910 *of waste into or onto the land in a controlled landfill site*’<sup>39</sup>. No clarification is provided on what  
 911 constitutes ‘control’. As such, a respondent’s decision about whether a disposal site is controlled  
 912 is likely to be subjective and cannot be directly correlated with the definition used in the present  
 913 work. In the absence of this clear definition, given the use explicit use of term ‘controlled’, we  
 914 assumed that the definition for controlled landfill provided in the UNSD dataset matches that  
 915 used in the present work.

916 The proportion of waste collected for disposal that is sent for controlled disposal (tC3) was  
 917 calculated by dividing ‘controlled landfill’ by total ‘landfill’, provided that the sum of the mass  
 918 going to treatment and disposal facilities was within  $\pm$  20% of the mass of collected waste (n =  
 919 113). As before, due to the incorrect assignment of values to household collected waste instead  
 920 of total collected waste by some respondents, ‘controlled disposal’ was also calculated using the

921 ‘household collected waste’ as the denominator. This was only used if the previous method was  
922 not available (n = 7). This gave 120 records for controlled disposal (tC3) from the UNSD dataset.

923 If a value for ‘landfill’ was provided but the value for ‘controlled landfill’ was left blank by the  
924 user, it was assumed that no waste was assigned to ‘controlled landfill’ and therefore set as zero.

925 **S.6.4.5 SIPSN Data**

926 Municipal level solid waste management data for Indonesia is recorded as part of a national  
927 dataset entitled ‘Sistem Informasi Pengelolaan Sampah Nasional’<sup>34</sup>, hereafter referred to as  
928 SIPSN. Data is recorded at the municipality / Regency level of which there are 514 in Indonesia;  
929 however, not all of these have data available. Data for the year 2020 was used in this analysis.

930 The mass of waste generated in tonnes per day is directly recorded in SIPSN. This was converted  
931 to a per capita waste generation rate by dividing by the population of the Regency as obtained  
932 from the 2020 BPS census<sup>170</sup>.

933 Collection coverage is not reported in the SIPSN data. This may be due to the highly  
934 decentralised nature of waste collection in Indonesia meaning collection of waste and  
935 transportation to transfer stations (TPS) is the responsibility of neighbourhood associations  
936 (*Ruken Warga*)<sup>171,172</sup>. Despite this, the SIPSN dataset records the amount of waste entering  
937 disposal sites (TPA) and the amounts recovered at transfer stations with material recovery  
938 facilities (TPS3R). The collection coverage was therefore estimated for each Regency by  
939 summing the amount of waste entering disposal sites with the amount of waste recovered at  
940 TPS3R sites, before dividing by the reported mass of waste generation.

941 To avoid double counting, it was ensured that the recovered mass at TPS3R sites did not include  
942 any residuals that would later be transferred to disposal sites. Similarly, the SIPSN dataset  
943 reports the mass of recyclables collected by informal recyclers at disposal sites. This too is  
944 subtracted from the mass collected, as informal recycling collection is modelled within this work  
945 and added on as part of the *Full MSW MFA* (**Section S.7**). Again this avoided any double  
946 counting.

947 The mass of recyclate recovered by the formal sector was calculated from the SIPSN data by  
948 summing the amounts of ‘dry recycling’ recovered at TPS3R’s by the formal sector with the  
949 mass of ‘inert recovery’ recorded at the disposal sites. We chose this summation on the basis that  
950 it would be closest to the way that formal recycling is reported in the other datasets (for example:  
951 WaW2.0 and UNSD). Informal sector recovery at the disposal sites and ‘organic recovery’ are  
952 recorded as separate data points in the SIPSN dataset, therefore it can be assumed that the  
953 summed values reflect that of formal dry recycling only. The calculated mass of recyclate  
954 recovered by the formal was divided by the mass of collected waste to give the formal dry  
955 recycling rate as a percentage of formally collected waste (tC2i).

956 Similarly, the primary data input for formal collection of MSW for other recovery (tC2ii) was  
957 calculated by summing the mass of ‘composting’ occurring at TPS3R’s with the mass of ‘organic  
958 recovery’ at the disposal sites, before dividing this by the mass of collected waste.

959 The composition of MSW is not provided in the SIPSN waste dataset, therefore the primary data  
960 input ‘plastic in MSW’ (C0) was unable to be calculated. Small amounts of waste were reported

961 to be processed using ‘waste-to-energy’ in 37 municipalities in the SIPSN. We assumed that all  
962 of these were misclassifications as Terzidis<sup>119</sup> reported no operational large scale MSW  
963 incinerators in Indonesia.

964 The level of environmental control at the disposal sites is reported by the SIPSN data according  
965 to three categories: ‘sanitary landfill’, ‘controlled landfill’ and ‘open dumping’. It is unclear how  
966 these categories are defined, with it perhaps being subjective to the respondent. The definition  
967 for controlled disposal of MSW (tC3) used in the present work is ‘basic’, ‘improved’, or ‘full  
968 control’ according to the ‘Ladder of control level for landfill sites’ in the Waste Wise Cities  
969 Tool<sup>6</sup>. This states that to achieve the status of basic control, amongst other things the site must  
970 have a functioning weighbridge in use and have perimeter drainage maintained around the site.  
971 The SIPSN dataset details for each disposal site whether a weighbridge is in use and whether the  
972 site has drainage, therefore this data was used to cross check the response provided. If the  
973 Regency recorded their disposal site as a ‘sanitary landfill’ or ‘controlled landfill’, but also stated  
974 they did not have either a functioning weighbridge or perimeter drainage, then the disposal site  
975 class was downgraded to an uncontrolled site. If the disposal site was recorded as ‘open  
976 dumping’, this was automatically assigned uncontrolled, regardless of the presence of  
977 weighbridges or perimeter drainage, given the WaCT ladder of control also specifies a degree of  
978 cover is required for basic control. As such, a disposal site was only classified as controlled if it  
979 was recorded as a ‘sanitary landfill’ or ‘controlled landfill’ and had both a functioning  
980 weighbridge and perimeter drainage. The mass of waste going to controlled disposal sites in each  
981 regency was divided by the total mass of waste going to disposal to arrive at an estimate for tC3:  
982 controlled disposal as a percentage of disposed waste.

983 The entire SIPSN dataset was not used, but instead a sample ( $n = 10$ ) was extracted to ensure  
984 Indonesia was not being overrepresented in the subsequent machine learning steps. Details of  
985 this procedure are described in **Section S.6.2**.

#### 986 **S.6.4.6 MoHURD Data**

987 The Ministry of Housing and Rural Development (MoHURD) in China release an annual dataset  
988 entitled ‘Urban Construction Statistical Yearbook’<sup>33</sup>. The 2019 version of this was used in this  
989 analysis, specifically the data points relating to mass of waste collected and transported by each  
990 municipality and the masses incinerated. The other inputs required for this work were either not  
991 reported (collection coverage), were unreliable (controlled disposal), or do not feature sufficient  
992 distinction (cannot differentiate between recycling and composting).

##### 993 **S.6.4.6.1 Waste generation**

994 To estimate the primary input of waste generation rate ( $tP1_{pc}$ ) the mass collected and transported  
995 was used as a starting point. However, this does not include waste that was generated and not  
996 collected, and therefore required correction by dividing by the collection coverage. Given the  
997 collection coverage is not a variable specified in the MoHURD dataset, an alternative approach  
998 was used for this correction. Initially, the collection coverage was estimated for each  
999 municipality based on the machine learning random forest process outlined in **Section S.7**. The  
1000 collected and transported mass were then divided by predicted collection coverages to arrive at  
1001 an estimate of total waste generation. This could then be divided by the population of the  
1002 municipality as reported in the MoHURD dataset to arrive at a per capita waste generation rate.

1003 **S.6.4.6.2 Incineration**

1004 The percentage of collected waste that was incinerated (tC2iii) was derived by dividing the mass  
1005 of waste going to incineration by the reported mass of waste collected and transported. In some  
1006 cases, ambiguous administrative boundaries meant that it was difficult to assign incineration data  
1007 to a specific GADM polygon. In these cases, the amount of waste reported as incinerated for the  
1008 province was distributed amongst the polygons within it using its population.

1009 The MoHURD dataset provided a full record of incineration for China, so we used these values  
1010 directly in the probabilistic MFA, replacing any predictions from the machine learning steps  
1011 (**Section S.9.1.2.7**). In contrast to the waste generation rate, a subset of the China incineration  
1012 data was not randomly extracted from the MoHURD dataset for use in the machine  
1013 learning steps (**Section S.6.2**). This was to avoid overly influencing (i.e., introduce bias) the  
1014 training data with data for China, particularly given incineration in other UMCs is uncommon.

1015 **S.6.5 Data consolidation and deduplication**

1016 Following the initial data collection, harmonisation, correction, and preliminary screening phase  
1017 described in **Section S.6.4**, data were combined into a single dataset with 691 municipal records.  
1018 Each data record included:

- 1019 • A unique data ID, linking the record to the source dataset
- 1020 • Country name and ISO3 code
- 1021 • Income category of the country for the year of the data record
- 1022 • Name of the municipality (as per the original dataset)
- 1023 • A unique administrative area ID identifying which GADM polygon the data record was  
1024 assigned to (if any)
- 1025 • GADM Level, administrative area match score, and any notes associated with the  
1026 boundary matching

1027 Data records also included one or more of the following:

- 1028 • Waste generation rate (tP1<sub>pc</sub>) and year (n = 582)
- 1029 • Collection coverage (tC1) and year (n = 498)
- 1030 • Plastic in MSW (C0) and year (n = 397)
- 1031 • Rigid plastic (C0a) and year (n = 38)
- 1032 • Formal dry recycling (tC2i) and year (n = 422)
- 1033 • Other recovery (tC2ii) and year (n = 422)
- 1034 • Incineration (tC2iii) and year (n = 441)
- 1035 • Controlled disposal (tC3) and year (n = 458)
- 1036 • SDG11.6.1 – MSW collected and managed in controlled facilities (n = 38)

1037 Following consolidation, municipalities which were unable to be assigned a GADM boundary  
1038 match (boundary match score of 4 as per **Table S6**) were removed from the analysis (n = 15).  
1039 Likewise, data points older than 15 years (2006 at time of analysis) were also removed as it was  
1040 assumed these data points were no longer relevant because waste management is likely to have  
1041 changed substantially since then (n = 22). As an exception, a minority (n = 13) of WaW2.0  
1042 records older than 2006 were retained due to the underlying uncertainty around the year of data

1043 collection for data points other than waste generation rate (**Section S.6.4.3.7**) and to maximise  
1044 data availability. All except one of these data records retained were post-2000.

1045 95 municipalities had more than one record ( $n = 201$ ) which either had to be merged or removed.  
1046 Data were prioritised based on most recent year of data collection and dataset quality in the  
1047 following quality assurance hierarchy 1) WaCT; 2) WABI; 3) WaW2.0; and 4) UNSD, the  
1048 justification of which is detailed in **Table S4 (Section S.6.1)**. Most recent data were selected first  
1049 unless data from a higher quality data point was available within three years. If a record was  
1050 missing a data point, then one from an older or lower quality dataset was used. Only one  
1051 duplicate, Taian in China, existed for the records sampled from the national datasets. In this case,  
1052 the MoHURD data were prioritised over that of the WABI dataset because the year was more  
1053 recent. Records which were constructed from multiple data sources were given a new data id  
1054 with prefix 'CD'.

## 1055 **S.6.6 Default GADM Level selection**

1056 Of the 254 countries covered by the GADM dataset<sup>1</sup>, 175 of these had at least one data record  
1057 associated with it. The remaining 79 countries were mainly small countries and island states with  
1058 small population or entirely uninhabited. Whilst these would be likely to have negligible impact  
1059 on our global analysis, the lack of data indicates the need for data collection in less populous  
1060 nations.

1061 For the 175 countries with municipal level waste data, 134 had data records with a consistent  
1062 GADM Level that had previously been assigned in **MS2 (Section S.6.3)**. In these cases, the  
1063 consistent GADM Level was assigned as that country's municipal Level, described hereafter as  
1064 the '*default GADM Level*'. Some countries ( $n = 41$ ) had data records that were assigned to more  
1065 than one GADM Level. In these cases, the *default GADM Level* was assigned as the Level for  
1066 which the majority of that country's data records represented.

1067 Data records that had been assigned a GADM Level that was more granular than the *default*  
1068 *GADM Level* were removed from the analysis ( $n = 4$ ), whereas data records at a less granular  
1069 level were added alongside the *default GADM Level* by merging the underlying polygons ( $n =$   
1070 39) (**Table S17**). Additionally, a few records ( $n = 12$ ) were allocated multiple GADM  
1071 administrative boundaries at the same Level as this better matched the area for which the record  
1072 represented (e.g., data for Melbourne was better represented by combining multiple Level 2  
1073 GADM polygons rather than choosing Level 1 which referred to the wider State). In these cases,  
1074 the GADM polygons were merged into a single polygon and assigned the unique ID of the  
1075 lowest numerical unique ID of the merged polygons along with the subscript 'Merged' to  
1076 highlight changes had occurred compared to the original GADM dataset.

1077 A small number ( $n = 22$ ) of data records were allocated multiple GADM Levels because the  
1078 administrative boundary was identical across different Levels. Typically, but not exclusively, this  
1079 occurred for capital cities that have special administrative areas (e.g., cities that are both  
1080 provinces and municipalities). In these cases, the data record was assigned the same Level as that  
1081 of the *default GADM Level*.

1082 Of the 79 countries for which no data existed, the majority of these countries ( $n=65$ ) were small  
1083 island states which had either no resident population, no subnational administrative divisions, or

1084 only a single subnational administrative division. The *default GADM Level* was therefore  
 1085 assigned for these as the most granular GADM Level available (either Level 0 or Level 1). The  
 1086 remaining countries without data were instead assigned the *default GADM Level* thought most  
 1087 likely to represent the municipal Level. All these allocations of *default GADM Levels* are  
 1088 documented in the **Supplementary Table 1** (cleaning, combining and deduplication steps).

1089 **Table S17.** Municipal records which were assigned to a newly created merged polygon.

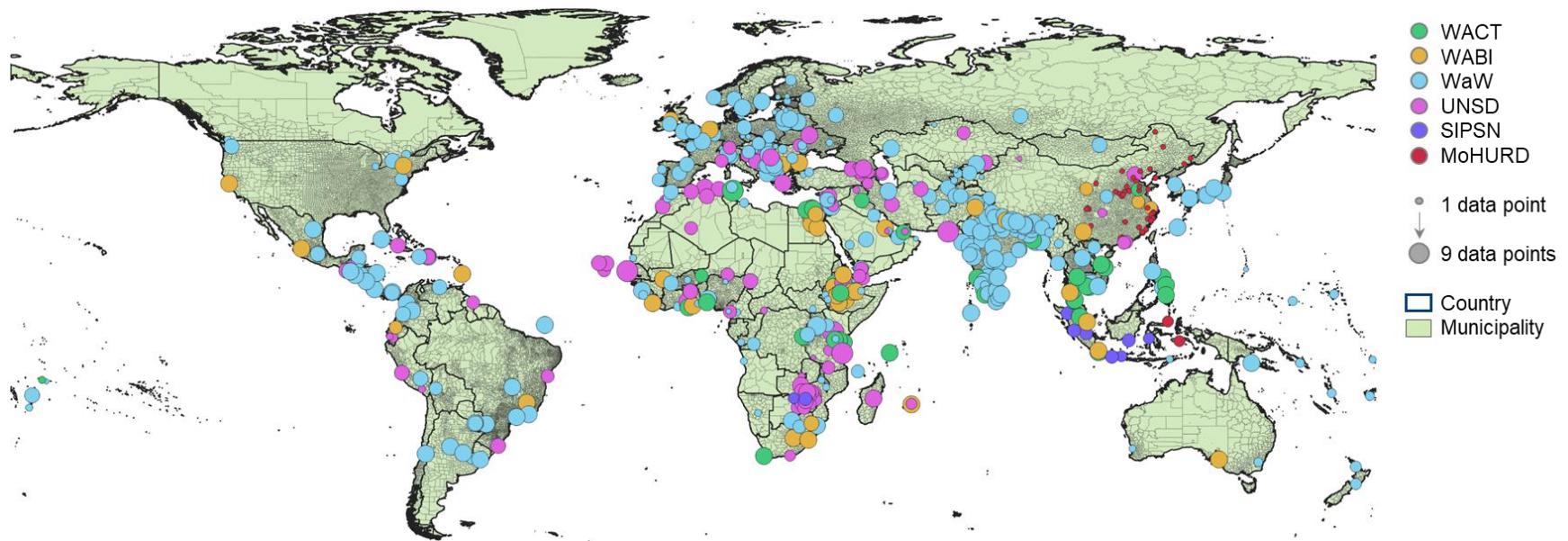
Country	Municipality	Default GADM Level	Data record Level	Unique ID of data point
Bangladesh	Dhaka	3	2	BGD.3.1_1
Bangladesh	Chittagong	3	2	BGD.2.4_1
Benin	Porto Novo	2	1	BEN.10_1
Bosnia and Herzegovina	Sarajevo	3	2	BIH.2.6_1
Burundi	Bujumbura	2	1	BDI.2_1
Cambodia	Sihanoukville	2	1	KHM.13_1
Cambodia	Phnom Penh	2	1	KHM.16_1
Cameroon	Douala	3	2	CMR.5.4_1
Cameroon	Yaounde	3	2	CMR.2.7_1
Canada	Vancouver	3	2	CAN.2.14_1
China	Lanzhou	3	2	CHN.5.7_1
China	Suzhou	3	2	CHN.15.7_1
China	Shanghai	3	2	CHN.24.1_1
China	Chongqing	3	2	CHN.3.1_1
China	Beijing	3	2	CHN.2.1_1
Cuba	Havana	2	1	CUB.4_1
Czech Republic	Prague	2	1	CZE.11_1
Egypt	Cairo	2	1	EGY.11_1
Egypt	Suez City	2	1	EGY.15_1
Ethiopia	Addis Ababa	3	2	ETH.1.1_1
France	Paris	3	2	FRA.8.3_1
Greece	Athens	3	2	GRC.3.1_1
Guatemala	Guatemala City	2	1	GTM.7_1
India	Chennai	3	2	IND.31.2_1
India	Greater Mumbai	3	2	IND.20.18_1
Indonesia	Jakarta	2	1	IDN.7_1
Mexico	Mexico City	2	1	MEX.9_1
Nigeria	Lagos	2	1	NGA.25_1
Pakistan	Karachi	3	2	PAK.8.2_1
Peru	Lima	3	2	PER.15.1_1
Peru	Callao	3	2	PER.7.1_1
Russia	Moscow	2	1	RUS.43_1
Rwanda	Kigali	2	1	RWA.5_1
Senegal	Dakar	4	1	SEN.1_1
Serbia	Belgrade	2	1	SRB.3_1
Slovakia	Bratislava	2	1	SVK.2_1
Tajikistan	Dushanbe	3	2	TJK.1.1_1
Tanzania	Dar es Salaam	2	1	TZA.2_1
Thailand	Bangkok	2	1	THA.3_1

Country	Municipality	Default GADM Level	Data record Level	Unique ID of data point
Ukraine	Kiev	2	1	UKR.11_1
United Kingdom	London	3	2	GBR.1.36_1
Vietnam	Hanoi	2	1	VNM.27_1
Vietnam	Ho Chi Minh City	2	1	VNM.25_1

1090

1091 A vector layer was created from the GADM dataset <sup>1</sup> that included the *default GADM Level*  
 1092 assigned for each country as well as the above modifications. In total this resulted in 50,702  
 1093 *default GADM Level* polygons that represent the municipalities of the world (**Fig. S9**). The  
 1094 *default GADM Levels* varied from Level 0 (national Level) in the case of small island states, to  
 1095 Level 4 for the cases of Finland and Nepal.

1096



1097

1098 **Fig. S9.** Locations of *primary input data* by source dataset. Size of circles indicates number of data points in each location.

1099

1100

1101

1102 **S.6.7 Data cleaning via outlier identification**

1103 Although initial data screening was performed on each individual dataset as described in **Section**  
1104 **S.6.4**, this was primarily checking for obvious errors in the way the data was reported by users  
1105 (e.g., wrong units) and making educated assumptions around what the data they reported was  
1106 likely representing (plausibility checks). This section instead describes the checks applied to  
1107 assess the reliability of the data via outlier identification, and, as such, was only performed once  
1108 all the data had been combined into a single dataset.

1109 Box and whiskers plots for each of the seven waste related *primary data variables* (**Fig. S10**)  
1110 enabled visualisation of trends in the data and gave a first indication of potential outliers using  
1111 the rule proposed by Tukey<sup>84</sup>, which states that outliers are those data points which are more than  
1112 1.5 times the interquartile range distance from the 25<sup>th</sup> or 75<sup>th</sup> percentiles. However, this alone  
1113 was deemed insufficient for potential outlier detection due to the data being often skewed. For  
1114 example, waste generation rate is bound by zero therefore tends to have a long positive tail.  
1115 Similarly, the dependent variables with units of percentages are bound between 0 and 100,  
1116 therefore also tend to show either skewed distributions or bimodal distributions as many values  
1117 fall at the limits. Setting outliers as 1.5 times the interquartile range in these situations often  
1118 causes the whiskers to exceed the bounds of the data therefore failing to identify potential  
1119 outliers. To overcome this, the fences as proposed by the 1.5 the interquartile range definition  
1120 were used as guides along with expert opinion of the authors on what values should be  
1121 crosschecked for potential implausibility. In general, the fences were set more conservatively  
1122 than that proposed by the interquartile range rule, to ensure all potential outliers were screened  
1123 for plausibility. This process was carried out for each dependent variable by income category of  
1124 the country, with details of the fences used shown in **Table S18**.

1125 Data points identified as potential outliers were not automatically removed from the dataset, but  
1126 instead screened for plausibility (**Fig. S10**). This manual approach to removal of outliers was  
1127 deemed preferential to automatic outlier removal as the global data was derived from many  
1128 different socio-economic conditions, therefore one would expect some outlying values to be true  
1129 values. Plausibility checks were based on expert opinion of the authors alongside as assessment  
1130 of the data source reliability and context of the municipality that could be potentially resulting in  
1131 an outlying value (e.g., tourism levels, whether it is a capital city or major commercial hub, and  
1132 comparison to other values from that country).

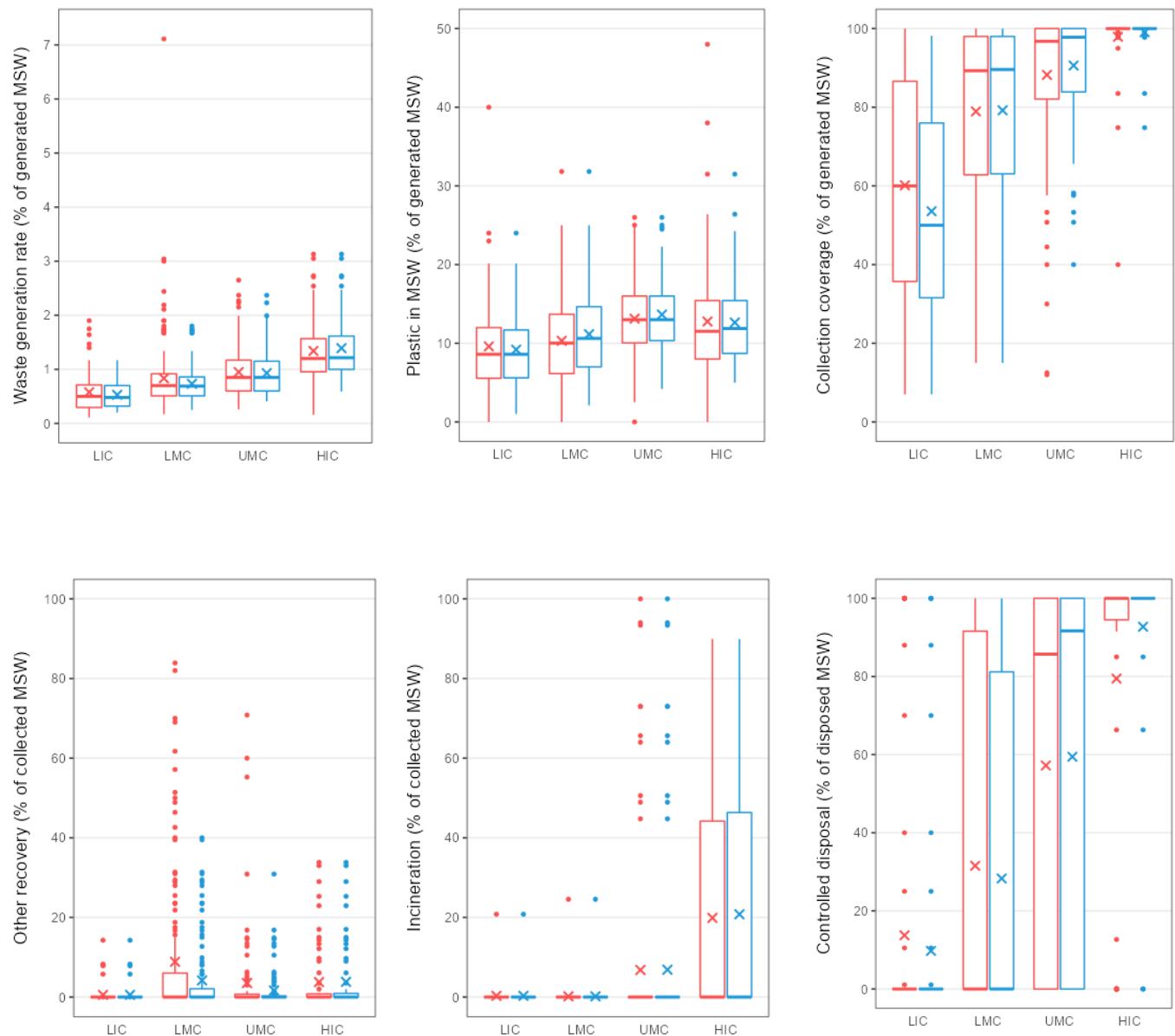
1134 **Table S18.** Upper and lower fences set based on expert opinion for which values outside these  
 1135 values were screened for plausibility.

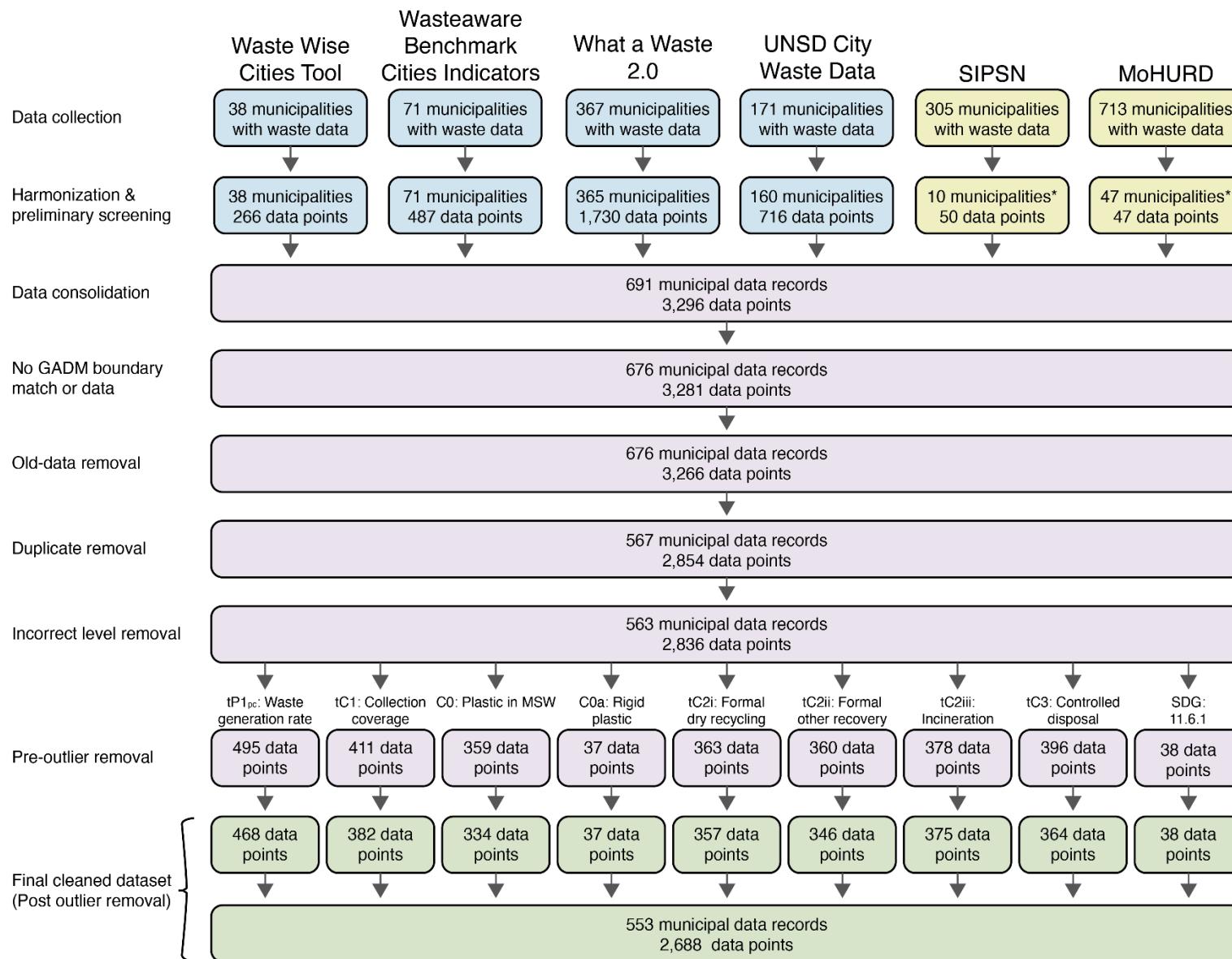
ID	Primary data input	Unit	Country income category*	Total data points	Lower fence	Upper fence	Outlier cases below lower fence	Outlier cases above upper fence	Outlier cases removed for implausibility
tP1pc	MSW generation rate	kg·cap <sup>-1</sup> ·d <sup>-1</sup>	LIC	80	0.2	1.37	5	5	9 out of 10
			LMC	171	0.3	1.53	4	14	9 out of 18
			UMC	162	0.4	2.07	7	5	5 out of 12
			HIC	82	0.7	2.49	7	5	4 out of 12
tC1	Collection coverage	% of MSW generated	LIC	72	20	80	5	24	14 out of 29
			LMC	173	40	100	13	0	1 out of 13
			UMC	111	70	100	14	0	11 out of 14
			HIC	55	100	100	9	0	3 out of 9
tC2i	Formal collection of MSW for dry recycling	% wt. of formally collected MSW	LIC	65	0	0	0	1	0 out of 1
			LMC	131	0	5	0	0	0 out of 0
			UMC	97	0	5	0	13	0 out of 13
			HIC	71	0	50	0	6	6 out of 6
tC2ii	Formal collection of MSW for other recovery	% wt. of formally collected MSW	LIC	65	0	10	0	1	0 out of 1
			LMC	133	0	15	0	26	11 out of 26
			UMC	97	0	20	0	4	3 out of 4
			HIC	66	0	20	0	5	0 out of 5
tC2iii	Formal collection of MSW for incineration	% wt. of formally collected MSW	LIC	68	0	0	0	1	0 out of 1
			LMC	138	0	0	0	1	0 out of 1
			UMC	104	0	0	0	11	1 out of 11
			HIC	68	0	0	0	26	2 out of 26
tC3	Controlled disposal of MSW	% wt. of formally collected MSW for disposal	LIC	68	0	0	0	13	3 out of 13
			LMC	155	0	50	0	48	7 out of 48
			UMC	106	50	100	47	0	4 out of 47
			HIC	66	100	100	22	0	18 out of 22
C0	Plastic in MSW	% wt. of MSW generated	LIC	69	3	20	7	4	4 out of 11
			LMC	133	3	25	13	1	10 out of 14
			UMC	87	5	25	7	2	4 out of 9
			HIC	69	5	25	6	4	7 out of 10

1136 \*Abbreviations: High-income country (HIC); upper-middle income country (UMC); lower-middle income country  
 1137 (LMC); low-income country (LIC).

1138 The cleaning process resulted in the removal of 136 (35%) out of 386 outlier data points.  
 1139 Removal of these data points had minimal impact on the central values (mean and median) or  
 1140 quartiles of input data (**Fig. S10**). Combined with the non-outliers, there were 553 cleaned  
 1141 records (municipalities with data) and 2,688 individual data points. Although the 553 records  
 1142 represent only 1.1% of global municipalities, approximately 904 million people live in them  
 1143 based on 2015 populations. This represents 12.2% of the 2015 global population, with similar  
 1144 coverage levels spanning all four income categories (LIC: 12.0%, LMC: 11.4%, UMC: 13.5%,  
 1145 HIC: 11.2%). Records are distributed across 172 countries and many major cities, as shown in  
 1146 **Fig. S9**. We are therefore confident that the data collected represents the most widespread and  
 1147 quality checked municipal level data on municipal solid waste management to date. A summary  
 1148 of the data collection and cleaning process is shown in **Fig. S11**.

**Fig. S10.** Central tendency and spread of *primary data inputs* by country income category prior to outlier removal (red box plots) and post outlier removal (blue box plots). Dots represent outliers according to the  $1.5 \times$  interquartile range rule<sup>84</sup>. Crosses represent the mean value. The distribution of data as shown in the box plots was used to set fences around which outliers were identified and checked for plausibility (**Table S18**). Abbreviations: high-income country (HIC); upper-middle income country (UMC); lower-middle income country (LMC); low-income country (LIC).





\* Municipal records relate to a subset of sampled municipalities

150 **Fig. S11.** Summary of data collection, consolidation, and cleaning process. Blue and yellow boxes represent harmonisation and preliminary screening  
151 of the raw global and national datasets respectively; purple boxes represent cleaning steps following consolidation of data; and the green boxes  
152 represent the final cleaned dataset (**Supplementary Table 1**).

## 1153 S.7 Machine learning for prediction of primary data input variables

1154 We created a new machine learning model to predict data across all global municipalities using  
1155 our cleaned dataset (**Supplementary Table 1**).

1156 A commonly used method to estimate municipal solid waste management data is to base the  
1157 prediction on the socioeconomics of the area. Waste generation rate is the most frequently  
1158 estimated variable with several studies predicting global MSW generation at a country level  
1159 using regression analysis and with gross domestic product (GDP) as the independent  
1160 variable<sup>21,30,173</sup>. Others have expanded this further by using more sophisticated machine learning  
1161 techniques (for example: artificial neural networks, supported vector machine, decision trees,  
1162 gradient boosted regression trees, and K-nearest neighbours) to arrive at waste generation  
1163 predictions, although these have so far been restricted to the national scale or below and often for  
1164 forecasting time-series waste generation for a single location<sup>174-180</sup>.

1165 Aside from MSW generation and composition, very few studies have attempted to assess other  
1166 aspects of municipal solid waste management performance that relate to the primary inputs in  
1167 this work (i.e., collection coverage, levels of treatment and recovery, controlled disposal).  
1168 Lebreton and Andrade<sup>181</sup> used country level data from Waste Atlas<sup>182</sup> (a database of user  
1169 submitted waste management data, without quality control checks) alongside regression analysis  
1170 to estimate global plastic waste generation and its mismanagement. ‘Mismanaged plastic waste’  
1171 was defined as the waste that goes to ‘unsound disposal’, plus 1% to account for littering. More  
1172 recently, Velis, et al.<sup>40</sup> demonstrated that variability in cities waste management progress, as  
1173 measured via Wasteaware Cities Benchmark Indicators, can be modelled by various socio-  
1174 economic variables using both univariate non-linear regression and multivariate random forest  
1175 approaches. The variables of waste generation rate, collection coverage, quality of collection  
1176 services, controlled disposal and environmental protection tested by Velis, et al.<sup>40</sup> are highly  
1177 relevant to the present work and therefore provide the justification that data gaps can be  
1178 sufficiently estimated using socioeconomic data (indices) modelled through machine learning  
1179 approaches.

### 1180 S.7.1 Independent variables (MS4a)

1181 Independent variables used for predicting gaps in the *primary data inputs* were initially selected  
1182 based on those that Velis, et al.<sup>40</sup> had found to show high importance. To enable the in-country  
1183 variability of solid waste management data to be described, sub-national independent variables  
1184 were also sourced (**Table S19**) to ensure we had explanatory power across a range of economic,  
1185 cultural, social, touristic, and geographic factors. We restricted our selection of independent  
1186 variables for the random forest process to those which had near global coverage to minimise data  
1187 gaps. With the exception of a few data points of independent variable highlighted in **Table S19**,  
1188 we chose the nearest reference year for each variable to be as close to 2015 as possible because  
1189 this is the median year of the cleaned *primary data inputs*.

1190 A global spatial raster of population count data at 100 m resolution was sourced for the year  
1191 2020 from the Global Human Settlement Population dataset (GHS-POP)<sup>183</sup>. The zonal statistics  
1192 tool in QGIS version 3.2.1 was used to sum the population count across each administrative area  
1193 to calculate the 2020 population for each municipality. This was repeated for data from the year

1194 2015 to assess historical populations of municipalities and allow comparison with the  
 1195 populations provided in older data records when performing the administrative area matching  
 1196 process (**Section S.6.3**). Although population was not used as an independent variable in the  
 1197 machine learning, it was still required to calculate other independent variables such as the  
 1198 number of international annual tourists as a percentage of national population.

1199 **Table S19.** Independent variables and their properties.

Category	Variable	Unit	Format	Year	Type	Scale	Resolution	Ref.
Economic	GDP per capita	GDP per capita PPP in constant 2011 int. USD	Spatial raster	2015	Continuous	Global	Subnational (5 arc-min)	184
	Human development index (HDI)	-	Spatial raster	2015	Continuous	Global	Subnational (5 arc-min)	184,185
	Gross National Income (GNI) Per Capita, Atlas Method	Current US\$	Excel	2015*	Continuous	Global	National	186
	Income category	-	Excel	2015	Categorical	Global	National	85
	Developing country	Y/N	Excel	2015	Categorical	Global	National	
	Small island developing country	Y/N	Excel	2015	Categorical	Global	National	
Demographic / Social / Cultural	Population density (unconstrained UN-adjusted)	People·km <sup>-2</sup>	Spatial raster	2015	Continuous	Global	Subnational (30 arc seconds)	187
	Corruption Perceptions Index (CPI)	-	Excel	2015*	Continuous	Global	National	188
	Social Progress Index (SPI)	-	Excel	2015	Continuous	Global	National	189
Touristic	International tourist arrivals as % of population (calculated)	People	Excel	2015*	Continuous	Global	National	190
Geographic	Major city	Y/N	Spatial vector	NA	Categorical	Global	Subnational	191
	Sub-region	-	Excel	NA	Categorical	Global	National	192
	Degree of Urbanisation	-	Spatial vector	2015	Categorical	Global	Subnational (municipal level)	193

1200 \* Or nearest year to 2015 (up to three years away) if country data point not available for 2015.

1201 We classified each default municipality to characterise its level of urbanisation according to the  
 1202 Global Human Settlement Global Degree of Urbanisation Classification of administrative units  
 1203 (GHS-DUC) methodology<sup>194</sup>. The GHS-DUC provides classification for administrative areas  
 1204 according to two levels. Level 1 includes three classes represented by a numeric ID: (1) rural;  
 1205 (2) town/semi-dense area; and (3) city. Level 2 includes eight classes: (30) city; (23) dense town;  
 1206 (22) semi-dense town; (21) suburban / peri-urban; (13) village; (12) dispersed rural area; (11)  
 1207 mostly uninhabited area; and (10) water.

1208 The GHS-DUC is not available for GADM V3.6 (the version used here), so we applied the  
 1209 GHS-DU-TUC toolkit<sup>193</sup> to calculate urbanisation (for Level 1 and 2) for our own default  
 1210 municipality vectors using the GHS Settlement Model grid (GHS-SMOD)<sup>195</sup> and GHS-POP  
 1211 raster<sup>183</sup> for the years 2015 and 2020.

1212 The Level 1 categorical classifications were used as an independent variable in our machine  
1213 learning. The Level 2 classifications were used to calculate the proportion of the population that  
1214 lives each settlement typology in each municipality using the GHS-DU-TUC toolkit<sup>193</sup>. The rural  
1215 classes (10-13) were combined into a single ‘Rural\_share’ category. The population in the  
1216 Rural\_share category and all of the other Level 2 classes were used to calculate street sweeping  
1217 efficiency (**Section S.8.5.2**) and the Rural\_share alone was used to correct data for rurality  
1218 (**Section S.9.1.2**).

1219 We also used several other sub-national independent variables to train the random forest model  
1220 including: sub-national GDP per capita (PPP in constant 2011 international USD) and  
1221 subnational human development index (HDI) for the latest available year of 2015 as per Kummu,  
1222 et al.<sup>184</sup>. Additionally, sub-national HDI data was also obtained from Smits and Permanyer<sup>185</sup> for  
1223 the year 2015 to fill any data gaps in Kummu, et al.<sup>184</sup>. Likewise, population density per km<sup>2</sup> for  
1224 the year 2015 was further obtained from WorldPop<sup>187</sup>. Each of these independent variables was  
1225 in raster form therefore the value for each municipality was summarised as the mean value,  
1226 calculated using the QGIS zonal statistics tool.

1227 Data on whether a municipality was a capital city, world city, or mega city was sourced from the  
1228 Natural Earth populated places dataset<sup>191</sup>. These were aggregated into one overall indicator  
1229 termed here ‘major city’ to reduce the number of independent variables and avoid overly  
1230 correlated variables as this can impact the measure of variable importance via the permutation  
1231 method<sup>196</sup>.

1232 In addition to the sub-national independent variables, national level independent variables were  
1233 allocated to each municipality using their ISO3 country code<sup>197</sup> as detailed in **Table S19**. The  
1234 international annual tourist arrivals were calculated as a percentage of the national population as  
1235 determined from GHS-POP.

## 1236 **S.7.2 Imputation of independent variables (MS4b)**

1237 Occasionally, independent variables were not available for some administrative areas. At  
1238 national level this was mainly because the World Bank does not recognise certain countries  
1239 included in GADM (e.g., Taiwan, Kosovo), or does not report data for them (e.g., Small Island  
1240 Developing States), but also because some data are not collated and published (e.g., international  
1241 touristic arrivals). Any omissions in an independent variable were small, accounting for 2% of all  
1242 administrative areas or less.

1243 The random forest process described in **Section S.7.3** requires a complete set of independent  
1244 variables with no data gaps. Therefore, missing values were imputed using predictive mean  
1245 matching (pmm) method implemented with the R package ‘*MICE*’ (version 3.14.0). We used the  
1246 mean of five iterations, however when the imputed values for national level independent  
1247 variables differed for the same country, we used the median to ensure consistency within a  
1248 country.

## 1249 **S.7.3 Quantile regression random forest (MS5a and MS5b)**

1250 Random forest is a supervised machine learning method developed by Breiman<sup>198</sup>. A random  
1251 forest is an ensemble of decision trees whereby each tree is grown from a bagged version of the

1252 training dataset and the predictor variables used for splitting are selected at random at each node  
1253 of the decision tree. In regression problems, the predictions are the average of the response of  
1254 each tree, whereas in classification problems the majority result is taken.

1255 Since its development, random forest has been used extensively for both classification and  
1256 regression problems due to their wide suitability, simplicity, ability to deal with small sample  
1257 sizes, minimal requirement for tuning and reduced risk of overfitting<sup>198,199</sup>. It has also recently  
1258 been used for modelling solid waste management indices by Velis, et al.<sup>40</sup> who found that it  
1259 outperformed non-linear regression models in all but one indicator.

1260 Potential drawbacks of random forest regression are that they can be computational demanding;  
1261 do not allow for extrapolation outside of the training data range; that variable importance metrics  
1262 can be unreliable when dealing with highly correlated predictors; and that important information  
1263 on the distribution of responses is neglected when the mean value of responses is taken<sup>200-202</sup>. To  
1264 overcome this last disadvantage, Meinshausen<sup>200</sup> developed a variant of the random forest model  
1265 originally presented by Breiman<sup>198</sup> whereby the value of all responses is retained, rather than just  
1266 the mean. Termed ‘quantile regression forests’, the comprehensive retention of this information  
1267 allows the distribution of responses to be expressed as quantiles, and therefore the uncertainty  
1268 around predictions quantified. Quantification of uncertainty around *primary input* data  
1269 predictions was used in this work by feeding it into the Monte Carlo probabilistic material flow  
1270 analysis (**Section S.9**).

1271 We implemented quantile regression random forest independently for each of the seven *primary*  
1272 *input variables* in R using the package ‘*caret*’ (version 6.0-92). Twelve imputed independent  
1273 variables shown in **Table S19** were used as the predictor variables. Hyperparameters of the  
1274 random forest process include the number of trees in the forest (*ntree*), the number of input  
1275 features to randomly sample at each split (*mtry*) and the minimum number of observations in a  
1276 terminal node (*min.node.size*). Probst, et al.<sup>203</sup> performed a literature review on the impact of  
1277 these parameters on the performance of random forest and concluded that *mtry* is the most  
1278 important parameter to tune, whereas *ntree* should be set high, but has diminishing value as more  
1279 trees are added.

1280 To limit potential overfitting and reliably estimate the predictive ability of the random forest  
1281 models, the dataset was initially split into a training and test dataset (80:20) using the *caret*  
1282 function *createDataPartition*. Training data was then used to tune the hyperparameters using  
1283 grid search with 10-fold cross validation and five repeats. Hyperparameters tested were *mtry*  
1284 between 1 and 12 (the maximum number of predictors), and *min.node.size* between 5 and 10.  
1285 The number of trees *ntree* was kept constant at the default of 500 trees. Suitability of the random  
1286 forest models in the tuning process were assessed by calculating the root mean squared error  
1287 (RMSE), with the optimal model for each dependent variable chosen as the one where RMSE  
1288 was minimised. The optimised model was then used to predict the unseen test dataset and again  
1289 the RMSE was calculated. Similar values of RMSE between the cross-validation and testing data  
1290 signified that the model was not overfitting (**Table S20**). Finally, once the error and overfitting  
1291 checks were considered acceptable, the random forest model was retrained on the full dataset  
1292 using the optimum hyperparameters. This process was repeated for each of the dependent  
1293 *primary input variables*.

1294 **Table S20.** Results of hyperparameter optimisation including optimum model parameters and  
 1295 root mean squared error (RMSE) values from cross-validation and testing on a holdout dataset.

ID	Variable	Unit	Optimum model parameters		Input data range		Cross validation Test data	
			mtry	min.node.size	Min	Max	RMSE*	RMSE
tP1pc	MSW generation rate	$\text{kg} \cdot \text{cap}^{-1} \cdot \text{d}^{-1}$	3	5	0.2	3.13	0.32	0.37
C0	Plastic in MSW	% wt. of MSW generated	1	7	1.0	31.8	4.78	5.29
tC1	Collection coverage	% wt. of MSW generated	4	5	7.0	100.0	15.47	13.84
tC2i	Formal collection of MSW for dry recycling	% wt. of formally collected MSW	2	10	0.0	49.9	6.07	5.95
tC2ii	Formal collection of MSW for other recovery	% wt. of formally collected MSW	1	5	0.0	40.0	6.46	5.26
tC2iii	Formal collection of MSW for incineration	% wt. of formally collected MSW	3	6	0.0	100.0	12.97	11.76
tC3	Controlled disposal of MSW	% wt. of formally collected MSW for disposal	2	7	0.0	100.0	35.38	34.92

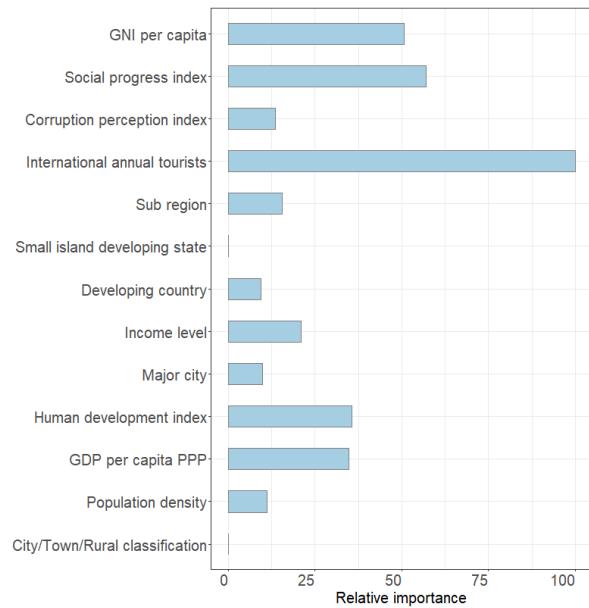
1296 \* Of optimal model from cross-validation. Abbreviations: municipal solid waste (MSW).

1297 The performance of random forest was assessed using the RMSE values presented in **Table S20**.  
 1298 Given RMSE has the same units as the dependent variable, the range of input data for each  
 1299 variable is also provided for comparison. Alternate metrics, such as the mean absolute  
 1300 percentage error (MAPE) or the symmetric mean absolute percentage error (SMAPE), were  
 1301 avoided because much of the data includes zeros, or values close to zero, and these metrics are  
 1302 known to become undefined or unstable respectively in these cases<sup>204</sup>. RMSE values were further  
 1303 compared to the RMSE values reported by Velis, et al.<sup>40</sup> for the comparable variables of waste  
 1304 generation rate (0.31 adjusted to  $\text{kg} \cdot \text{cap}^{-1} \cdot \text{d}^{-1}$ ), collection coverage (10.17) and controlled  
 1305 disposal (27.96). The RMSE values in the present work are broadly comparable to those  
 1306 achieved by Velis, et al.<sup>40</sup>, albeit slightly higher. It should be noted, however, that the Velis, et  
 1307 al.<sup>40</sup> analysed a limited dataset from a single primary data generating methodology (WABI),  
 1308 consisting of only 40 cities (maximum), and as such, their dataset was not tested on a holdout  
 1309 dataset and is therefore more at risk of overfitting. Likewise, the dataset used in this work is  
 1310 much larger than that used in Velis, et al.<sup>40</sup>. Although this is useful for improved learning by  
 1311 random forest, it is also likely to exhibit higher levels of noise, especially as it was collated from  
 1312 multiple sources (WaCT, WABI, WaW2.0, UNSD, SIPSN, MoHURD), despite efforts to  
 1313 compatibilize them (**Section S.6**).

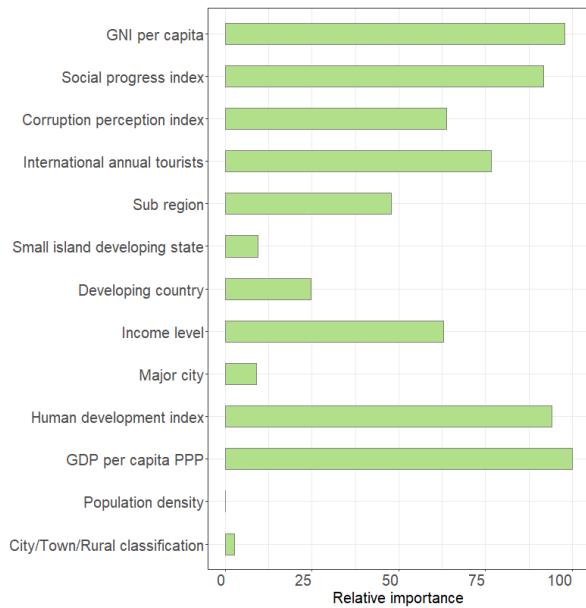
1314 The RMSE values presented in **Table S20** were considered acceptable for use in this work,  
 1315 especially given the wide range, noise and complexity of the waste management data that it  
 1316 predicts. Controlled disposal had the worst predictive capability with an RMSE of 35%,  
 1317 however, given its bimodal nature, the method for predicting controlled disposal was adapted to  
 1318 be treated as a classification problem rather than a regression one, as discussed in **Section**  
 1319 **S.9.1.1**.

1320 Whilst the economic independent variables score highly for importance across all dependent  
 1321 variables, in many cases it is the social, cultural, or touristic independent variables that show the  
 1322 highest importance (**Fig. S12**). This signifies that models that only use GDP or other economic  
 1323 metrics for prediction are perhaps excluding other important metrics.

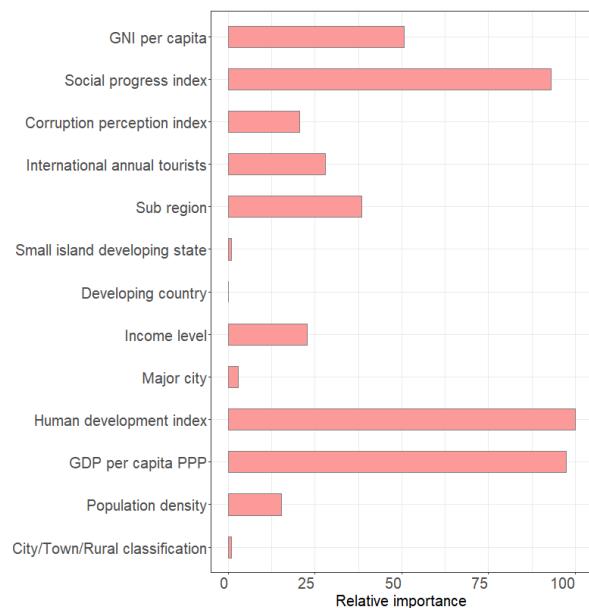
### Waste generation rate (tP1pc)



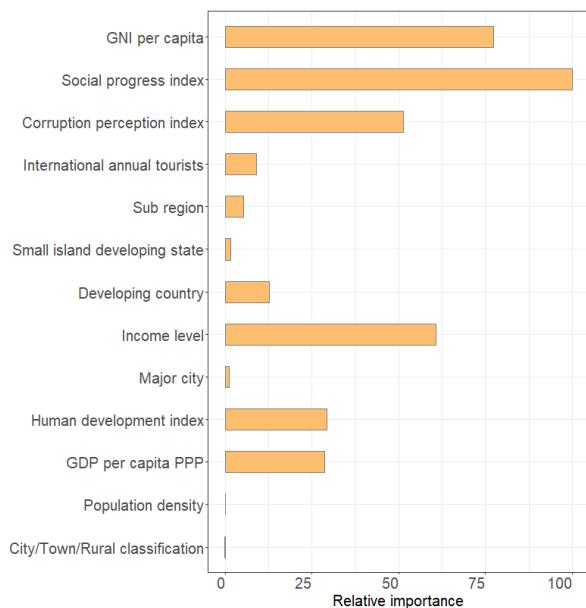
### Plastic in MSW (C0)



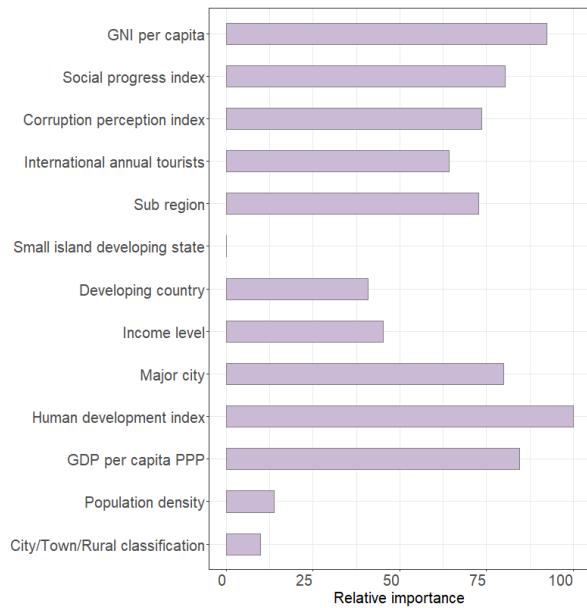
### Collection coverage (tC1)



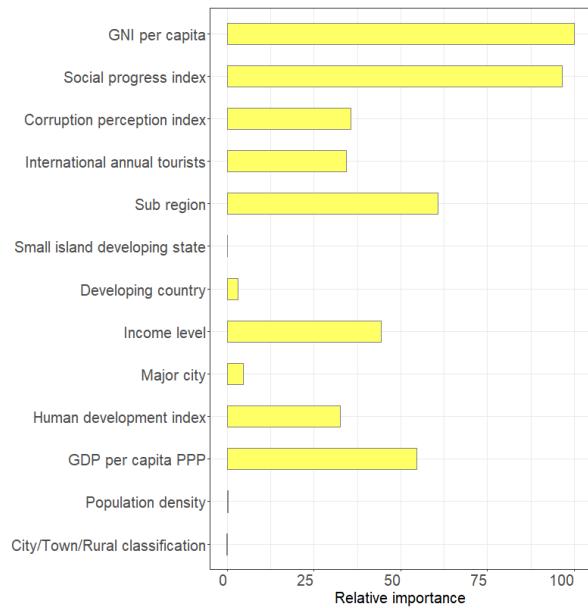
### Formal dry recycling (tC2i)



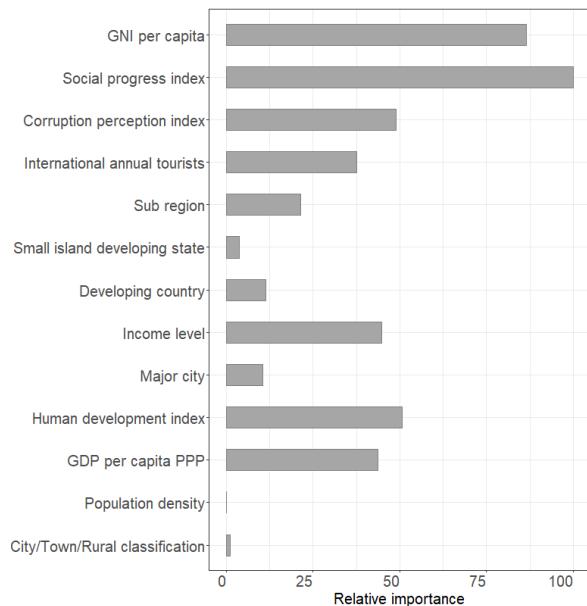
### Other recovery (tC2ii)



### Incineration (tC2iii)



### Controlled disposal (tC3)



**Fig. S12.** Relative importance measure for each dependent variable as determined through the permutation method in quantile regression random forest.

1324

## S.8 Secondary data collection and processing (MS6)

1325

In addition to the *primary data inputs* used to populate the *Tributary MFA*, secondary data was required to complete the more detailed *Full MSW MFA* and *Plastics MFA*. These secondary inputs build upon the *Tributary MFA* and enable three key areas to be explored in more detail, namely:

1329 1. Converting MSW flows to plastic and rigid plastic flows at the *Tributary MFA* system  
 1330 ends.  
 1331 2. Allowing further description of the formal and informal recycling processes.  
 1332 3. Estimating emissions of plastic into the environment at specific parts of the system,  
 1333 including both debris emissions and open burning emissions.

1334 Municipalities rarely report on the *secondary data inputs*, and in some cases, such as emissions  
 1335 of plastic from different parts of the solid waste management system, no reliably measured data  
 1336 yet exists. These data limitations mean that it was not possible to collate a database of *secondary*  
 1337 *data inputs* per municipality as done with the *primary data inputs*. Instead, available data is  
 1338 summarised either by archetypes (e.g., based on the income category of the country), or by  
 1339 modelling approaches.

1340 Material flow analysis calculations in this work used a probabilistic approach based on Monte  
 1341 Carlo Analysis (**Section S.9**). This relies on the variability of each data input being specified in  
 1342 the form of a probability density function (PDF). Quantile regression random forest enabled the  
 1343 *primary data inputs* to be specified as PDFs (**Section S.7.3**), however, for the *secondary data*  
 1344 *inputs* different approaches were used, as detailed below.

### 1345 **S.8.1 Proportion of plastic that is rigid (C0a)**

1346 The ratio of rigid to flexible plastic at different points of the system helps to determine the  
 1347 probability of material being emitted from different system components through the action of  
 1348 wind and surface water and in subsequent terrestrial transport models. In the absence of reliable  
 1349 measured data, we assume that the ratio of rigid to flexible plastic in waste generated is  
 1350 equivalent to C12a, C13a, C17a, C18a and C22a. For LICs, LMCs, and UMCs, the WaCT<sup>29</sup>  
 1351 provides verifiable, quality checked data for 37 municipalities which we used to approximate  
 1352 these proportions as normal distributions (**Table S21**). Due to only four data points being  
 1353 available for LICs, these were combined with LMC data.

1354 **Table S21.** Proportion of rigid format material in upper-middle (UMC) and lower-middle / low  
 1355 income (LMC / LIC) countries based on household surveys from WaCT<sup>29</sup>.

Income category	Number of data points	Rigid plastic (% wt. of plastic generation)	
		Mean	Standard deviation
UMC	7	44.4	3.9
LMC / LIC	30	41.8	10.3

1356 For HICs, we used a normal distribution based on the mean (61.7%) and standard deviation  
 1357 (8.7%) of composition data from five sources which reported on approximately the same basis  
 1358 (**Table S22**).

1359 **Table S22.** Proportion of rigid and flexible format material in selected high-income countries.

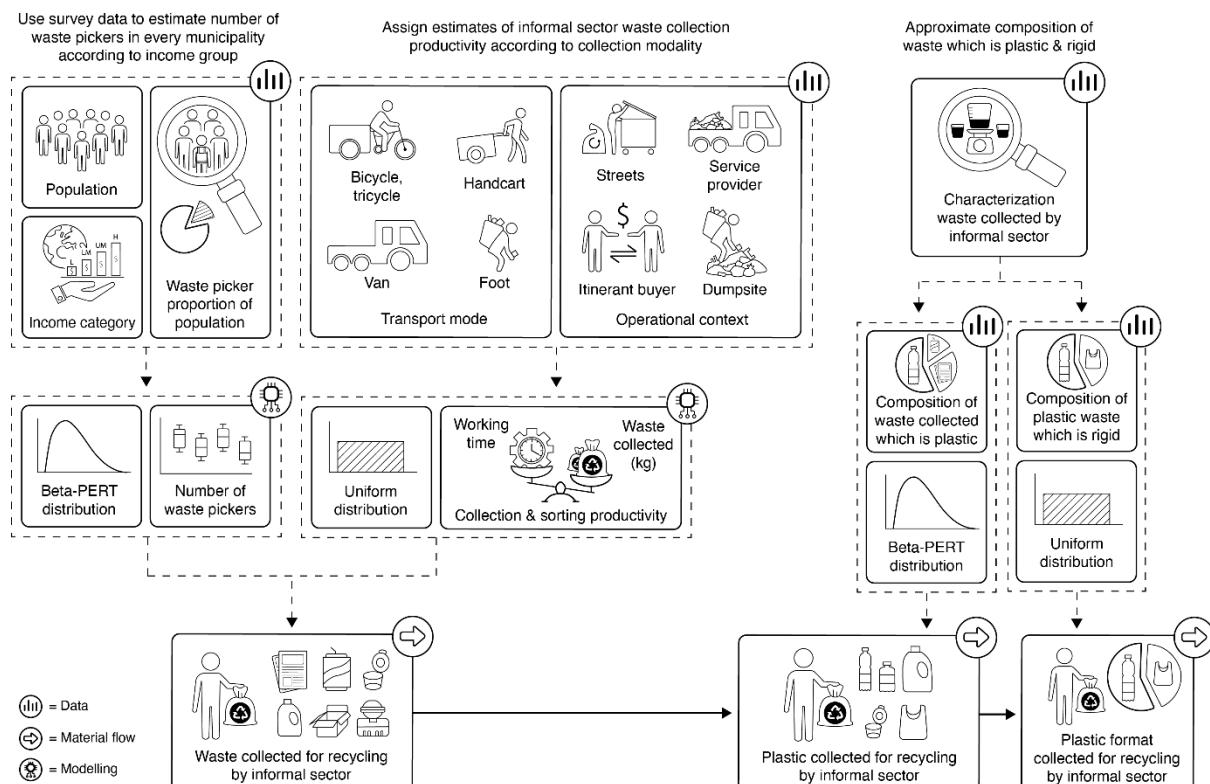
Source	Geographical context	Data type	Method	Basis	Rigid (% wt.)	Flexible (% wt.)
Chruszcz <sup>205</sup>	Wales	Primary	Waste characterisation	MSW	63.6	36.4
Bridgwater, et al. <sup>206</sup>	England	Secondary	Synthesis	HH	64.0	36.0
Cascadia Consulting Group <sup>207</sup>	California	Primary	Waste characterisation	MSW*	60.9	39.1

Source	Geographical context	Data type	Method	Basis	Rigid (% wt.)	Flexible (% wt.)
BMK <sup>208</sup>	Austria	Secondary	Not stated	MSW*	72.0	28.0
Tetra Tech EBA Inc. <sup>209</sup>	Vancouver	Primary	Waste characterisation	MSW	48.1	51.9
			Mean		61.7	38.3
			Median		63.6	36.4
			Standard deviation		8.7	8.7

\* Although it was not specifically described as municipal solid waste (MSW), we assumed it based on the context and narrative in the study report. Abbreviations: Municipal solid waste (MSW); household waste (HH).

## 1362 S.8.2 Informal sector recycling (P14)

1363 A sub-model was developed to estimate the amount of waste collected by the informal recycling  
 1364 sector (IRS) (P14) worldwide (**Fig. S13**), based on a two-stage process originally developed by  
 1365 Lau, et al.<sup>5</sup>: (1) Estimate the number of informal recyclers in each area; and (2) Estimate the  
 1366 productivity of those recyclers, and hence how much waste they collect and reclaim for  
 1367 recycling.



1368

1369 **Fig. S13.** Sub model used to estimate the quantity of plastic collected for recycling by the  
 1370 informal recycling sector.

### 1371 S.8.2.1 Informal recycling sector population

1372 Estimates for the proportion of informal recyclers in the urban populations of 102 municipalities  
 1373 and countries around the world were collated (**Table S23**) and categorised by World Bank  
 1374 income category (**Fig. S14**).

**Table S23.** Population engaged in informal waste collection as a proportion of total urban population in cities and countries.

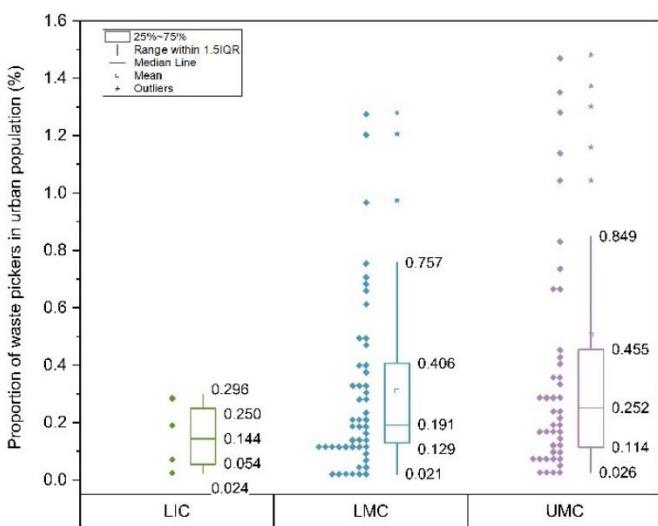
ISO3	Country	Income category	Municipality	Proportion of waste pickers in urban population	Source
BRA	Brazil	UMC	Sorocaba	0.194	92
IDN	Indonesia	LMC	Jakarta	0.378	210
BRA	Brazil	UMC		0.192	211
BRA	Brazil	UMC	Esteio	0.186	212
ZAF	South Africa	UMC		0.136	213
PHL	Philippines	LMC	Metro Manila	0.156	
PHL	Philippines	LMC	Quezon City	0.072	214
ARG	Argentina	HIC	Rauch	0.233	
PAK	Pakistan	LMC	Lahore	0.188	215
PAK	Pakistan	LMC	Lahore (UC 16)	0.189	
IND	India	LMC	Tiruchirappalli	0.021	216
CHN	China	UMC	Urban Area	0.668	
CHN	China	UMC	Beijing	1.373	
CHN	China	UMC	Guangzhou	1.159	
CHN	China	UMC	Shenzhen	2.179	
CHN	China	UMC	Suzhou	1.482	
CHN	China	UMC	Wuhan	0.262	
MNG	Mongolia	LMC	Ulaanbaatar	0.757	
IND	India	LMC	Urban Area	0.412	
IND	India	LMC	Ahmedabad	0.675	
IND	India	LMC	Amritsar	0.281	
IND	India	LMC	Bangalore	0.708	
IND	India	LMC	Delhi	1.280	
IND	India	LMC	Kanpur	0.615	
IND	India	LMC	Kolkata	0.511	
IND	India	LMC	Mumbai	0.694	
IND	India	LMC	Pune	0.248	
IDN	Indonesia	LMC	Bandung	0.133	26
IDN	Indonesia	LMC	Jakarta	0.224	
PHL	Philippines	LMC	Manila	0.191	
PHL	Philippines	LMC	Quezon City	0.485	
BGD	Bangladesh	LMC	Dhaka	0.133	
PAK	Pakistan	LMC	Lahore and Allama Iqbal Town	0.333	
VNM	Vietnam	LMC	Ho Chi Minh City	0.338	
KHM	Cambodia	LMC	Phnom Penh	0.134	
MEX	Mexico	UMC	Mexico City	0.121	
MEX	Mexico	UMC	Monterrey	0.038	
PER	Peru	UMC	Urban Area	0.441	
PER	Peru	UMC	Callao	0.178	
PER	Peru	UMC	Canete	0.358	
PER	Peru	UMC	Lima	0.186	
BRA	Brazil	UMC	Urban Area	0.364	
BRA	Brazil	UMC	Belo Horizonte	0.157	
BRA	Brazil	UMC	Rio de Janeiro	1.301	

ISO3	Country	Income category	Municipality	Proportion of waste pickers in urban population	Source
BRA	Brazil	UMC	Santo Andre	0.303	
BRA	Brazil	UMC	Sao Paulo	0.177	
COL	Colombia	UMC	Bogota	0.252	
ARG	Argentina	HIC	Buenos Aires	0.222	
URY	Uruguay	HIC	Montevideo	0.907	
ETH	Ethiopia	LIC	Addis Ababa	0.204	
EGY	Egypt, Arab Rep.	LMC	Cairo	0.321	
TZA	Tanzania	LIC	Dar-es-Salaam	0.024	
ZMB	Zambia	LMC	Lusaka	0.039	
ROU	ROMANIA	UMC	Cluj-Napoca	1.044	
GHA	Ghana	LMC	Accra metropolitan area (GAMA)	0.031	217
MEX	Mexico	UMC	Monterrey	0.033	
MEX	Mexico	UMC	Guadalupe	0.087	
MEX	Mexico	UMC	San Nicolas	0.040	
MEX	Mexico	UMC	Mexico City	0.100	218
MEX	Mexico	UMC	Tultitlán	4.564	
MEX	Mexico	UMC	Nezahualcóyotl	0.055	
MEX	Mexico	UMC	Tultepec	0.026	
BRA	Brazil	UMC	Santo Andre	0.303	219
BRA	Brazil	UMC		0.114	220
SRB	Serbia	UMC		0.339	221
BRA	Brazil	UMC		0.303	222
MEX	Mexico	UMC	Celaya	0.422	223
CHL	Chile	HIC	Santiago de Chile	0.111	224
NIC	Nicaragua	LMC	Managua	0.117	225
GHA	Ghana	LMC	Kpone Katamanso District	0.143	226
IND	India	LMC	Mumbai	1.206	227
PAK	Pakistan	LMC	Halimur Town	0.037	228
PRY	Paraguay	UMC	Asunción	0.096	229
IND	India	LMC	Pune	0.028	230
PAK	Pakistan	LMC	Al Ima Iqbal Town	0.333	231
BGD	Bangladesh	LMC	Khulna	0.134	232
NGA	Nigeria	LMC	Lagos	0.063	233
EGY	Egypt, Arab Rep.	LMC	Cairo	0.227	
ROU	ROMANIA	UMC	Cluj	0.849	
PER	Peru	UMC	Lima	0.227	234
ZMB	Zambia	LMC	Lusaka	0.039	
IND	India	LMC	Pune	0.295	
PHL	Philippines	LMC	Quezon	0.406	
IDN	Indonesia	LMC	Bandung	0.129	235
COL	Colombia	UMC		0.290	236
VNM	Vietnam	LMC	Hanoi	0.136	237
IND	India	LMC	Kanpur	0.226	238
IND	India	LMC	Calcutta	0.167	
PHL	Philippines	LMC	Manila	0.128	239
MEX	Mexico	UMC	Mexico City	0.088	

ISO3	Country	Income category	Municipality	Proportion of waste pickers in urban population	Source
ZWE	Zimbabwe	LIC	Harare	0.084	240
ZWE	Zimbabwe	LIC	Bulawayo	0.296	
IND	India	LMC	New Delhi	0.106	241
BGD	Bangladesh	LMC	Dhaka	0.973	242
BRA	Brazil	UMC	Metropolitan region of São Paulo	0.094	243
IND	India	LMC		0.514	244
PHL	Philippines	LMC	Iloilo City	0.060	245
BGD	Bangladesh	LMC	Rajshahi City	0.156	246
CHN	China	UMC	Beijing-Haidian District (North)	0.757	247
CHN	China	UMC	Urban Area	0.668	248
CHN	China	UMC	Beijing (North)	0.073	249
CHN	China	UMC	Cities in China	0.455	250

1377

1378 We assumed a Beta-PERT distribution for the informal recycling sector population data with a  
1379 default shape factor of four<sup>251</sup>. The shape factor controls the weighting of the most likely value.  
1380 We chose the Beta-PERT distribution for two reasons: (1) Beta-PERT distributions require only  
1381 three, easily obtainable parameters (minimum plausible value, most likely value, maximum  
1382 plausible value), and are therefore suitable in situations where the available data are not  
1383 sufficient to provide a more accurate distribution shape or when parameters rely on expert  
1384 judgement; and (2) Beta-PERT distributions overcome some of the disadvantages of the  
1385 triangular distribution, often favoured in such situations, because triangular distributions assign  
1386 higher probabilities to the extremities of fat-tailed distributions<sup>252</sup>.



1387

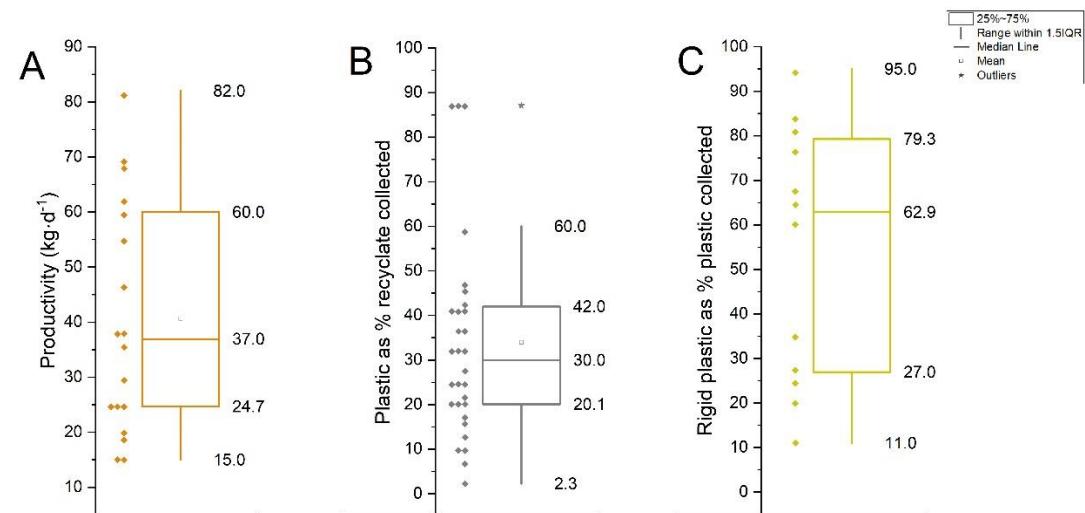
1388 **Fig. S14.** Central tendency and spread of estimated proportion of waste pickers in municipalities  
1389 and countries (n = 102).

1390 Informal recycling sector population data were grouped by income category (**Fig. S14**). For the  
1391 LICs, LMCs and UMCs, the most likely value was taken as the median, and the lower and upper  
1392 plausible limits were taken as the range of values excluding outliers, defined as being greater

1393 than 1.5 times the inter-quartile range distance from each quartile. Four data points were  
 1394 available for HICs, all for countries in South America (Argentina, Chile and Uruguay) which, at  
 1395 the time the data were collected, had relatively recently entered the HIC category. For this  
 1396 reason, we considered that they are not necessarily representative of other countries in HICs, and  
 1397 therefore an assumption used by Lau, et al.<sup>5</sup> of mid-0.005% (range 0.0045-0.0055) was adopted.

### 1398 S.8.2.2 Informal recycling sector productivity

1399 Productivity data from 18 municipalities first reported by Lau, et al.<sup>5</sup> indicated a range of between  
 1400 3.525-19.27 t·y<sup>-1</sup> of waste (all types of recyclate) collected for recycling by selective collectors  
 1401 (**Fig. S15A**). This productivity data was converted to a PDF by assuming a uniform distribution.  
 1402 Multiplication of estimated number of waste pickers in a municipality with the expected  
 1403 productivity of each waste picker and a working year of 235 days, enabled the mass collected by  
 1404 the informal recycling sector to be approximated. This was undertaken within the probabilistic  
 1405 MFA detailed in **Section S.9** to incorporate the uncertainty as represented by the above PDFs.



1406

1407 **Fig. S15.** Central tendency and spread of (A) daily productivity of informal recyclers in  
 1408 municipalities (n = 18); (B) proportion of waste collected by informal recyclers that is plastic (n  
 1409 = 29); and (C) proportion of plastic waste collected by informal recyclers that is rigid format.

### 1410 S.8.2.3 Proportion of plastic collected by informal recycling sector (C15)

1411 The proportion of waste collected by informal recyclers that was plastic (C15) in UMCs, LMCs,  
 1412 and LICs was based on 30 sources of data collected in 30 municipalities (**Table S24**). A Beta-  
 1413 Pert distribution was assumed with central value of 30% and a range of 2.3-60% (**Fig. S15B**).

1414 There is little data available on the proportion of plastic collected by informal recyclers in HICs  
 1415 where plastic recycling is driven by regulation and financial subsidies rather than unsupported  
 1416 market forces<sup>253</sup>. Financial incentives such as producer responsibility<sup>254</sup> are out of reach of  
 1417 informal recyclers and because they are light and have low value (by weight) relative to the cost  
 1418 of living, we assume they are barely targeted if at all on a weight basis. Using a Beta-Pert  
 1419 distribution as with the Global South Countries, we chose the lower end of the range 2.3% as our  
 1420 central value, multiplied by 2 for the upper and of the range (4.6%) and a zero for the lower end.

1421

**Table S24.** Plastic proportion of waste collected by informal recyclers.

Country	Municipality	Year data collected	Proportion waste collected by informal recyclers that is plastic (%)	Source
Brazil	Esteio	2017	20.76	212
Indonesia	Bantar Gebang	2014	87.00	255
India	Tiruchirappalli	2010	60.00	216
Brazil	Santa Rita	2012	32.80	256
India	Dhanbad	2018	43.00	178
South Africa	Johannesburg	2017	25.97	257
Egypt	Cairo	2016	13.00	258
Pakistan	Halimar Town	2015	32.00	228
India	Kanpur	2008	33.00	238
Cote d'Ivoire	Abdjan	2016	47.00	259
Bangladesh	Rajshahi City	2012	2.25	246
Brazil	Campinas	2013	24.80	260
China	Beijing-Haidian District (North)	2017	17.80	
China	Beijing-Haidian District (North)	2017	6.80	247
China	Beijing (North)	2010	10.50	261
Ecuador	Cuenca	2020	25.00	262
Ecuador	Cuenca	2019	22.10	263
Bolivia	La Paz	2020	20.70	264
Brazil	Belo Horizonte	2021	28.00	69
Brazil	Londrina, Parana state	2020	20.07	265
Brazil		2020	11.00	266
Indonesia	Bantar Gebang	2020	87.21	267
Ghana	Greater Accra Metropolitan Area	2023	87.12	59
Ecuador	Quito	2015	42.00	
Ecuador	Guayaquil	2015	42.00	
Ecuador	Cuenca	2015	37.00	
Ecuador	Manta	2015	46.00	
Ecuador	Average of 4 cities	2015	42.00	268
Nigeria	Abuja	2021	36.47	269
Brazil	Ribeirão Pires, São Paulo	2013	15.91	243

1422

1423

1424 **S.8.2.4 Proportion of plastic collected by informal recycling sector that is rigid (C21a)**

1425 The proportion of plastic collected by informal recyclers that is rigid (C21a) was based on 10  
1426 sources that presented data on 11 municipalities (**Table S25**). Due to the paucity of data and  
1427 large spread, we were not confident to assign a central value and therefore chose a uniform  
1428 distribution between the range 11-95% (**Fig. S15C**) for all countries.

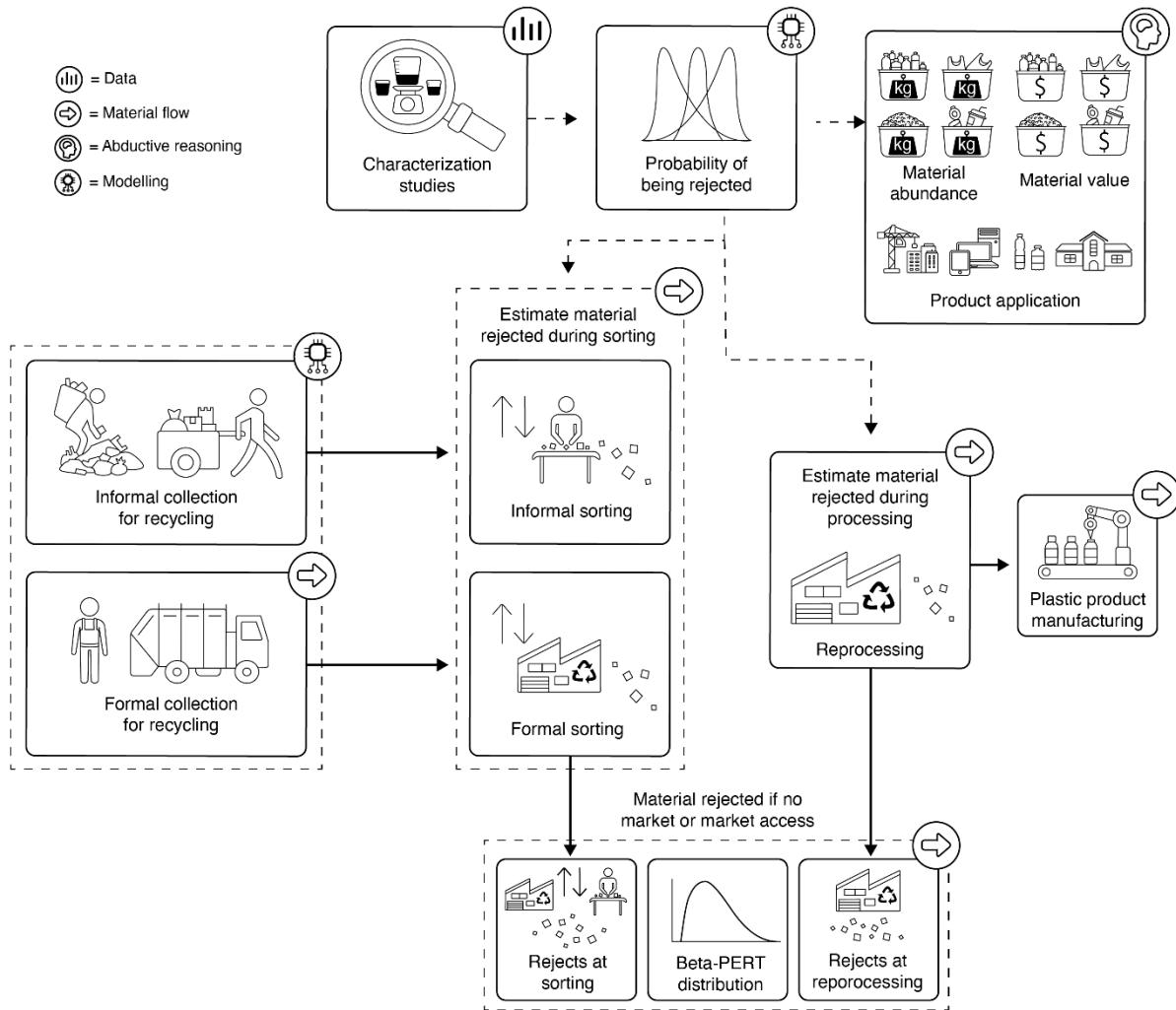
1429 **Table S25.** Proportion plastic waste collected by informal recyclers that is rigid.

Location of cohort (country)	Location of cohort (municipality)	Year of publication	Rigid (%)	Source
Indonesia	Bantar Gebang	2019	20.0	270
Indonesia	Jakarta	2018	95.0	210
Indonesia	Bantar Gebang	2014	11.0	255
India	Tiruchirappalli	2010	77.0	216
India	Dhanbad	2018	81.5	178
Pakistan	Halimar Town	2015	84.0	228
			60.6	
India	Kanpur	2008	28.2	238
Ecuador	Cuenca	2020	35.1	262
Ecuador	Cuenca	2019	65.2	263
Brazil	na	2020	67.9	266
Indonesia	Bantar Gebang	2020	25.7	267

1430 **S.8.3 Rejects of rigid and flexible plastic from sorting and reprocessing by**  
1431 **formal (C24aa C24ab) and informal (C23aa, C23ab) sectors**

1432 We estimated plastic mass rejects (sometimes referred to in the literature as ‘losses’) at the  
1433 sorting and reprocessing steps by creating a sub-model which used a set of logical assumptions  
1434 about the economic value and recyclability of different polymers and formats. We used these to  
1435 assign the probability that different types of plastic waste would be selected for recycling rather  
1436 than screened for recovery or disposal. As summarised in **Fig. S16**, we applied these reject rates  
1437 to baseline data for the amount of plastic waste collected for recycling in the Global North and  
1438 South.

1439



1440

1441 **Fig. S16.** Sub-model for estimating rejects (sometimes referred to in the literature as 'losses')  
 1442 (wt. as received (ar) reporting basis) from plastic waste that has been collected for recycling.

### 1443 **S.8.3.1 Step 1: Establish baseline plastic waste collected for recycling**

1444 The OECD provided us with polymer specific data on the amount of MSW plastic waste  
 1445 collected for recycling from their ENV-Linkages model ('Global Plastics Outlook'), which  
 1446 underlies a dataset that is published online in a summarised format<sup>271</sup>. Textiles were excluded for  
 1447 congruence with our model. We developed our assumptions according to three municipal  
 1448 categories: packaging; electrical and electronic; and consumer and institutional. Data for LDPE  
 1449 used in electrical and electronic equipment was excluded, because LDPE is rarely used in  
 1450 electrical and electronic equipment<sup>272,273</sup>. For simplification, we assumed that OECD members  
 1451 are HICs, which collect formally, and non-OECD countries are LMICs, which collect informally.

1452 The ENV-Linkages model does not differentiate between flexible and rigid material collected for  
 1453 recycling. Therefore, we used European plastic packaging consumption data as a proxy,  
 1454 calculating the amount of flexible plastic consumed in each polymer category reported by  
 1455 Nonclercq<sup>274</sup> as a proportion of plastic consumption reported by Cimpan, et al.<sup>275</sup> (**Table S26**).  
 1456 Data to indicate the proportion of each polymer collected for recycling which is flexible were not

1457 available for LMICs. Therefore, we calculated a ratio between the mean proportion of flexible  
1458 packaging for Europe (**Table S26**) and the median proportion of flexible material reported by  
1459 WaCT data points. We applied this ratio to each of the proportions calculated for Europe.  
1460

1461 **Table S26.** Estimated flexible plastic packaging as a proportion of all plastic packaging.

Polymer	Total consumption (Mt in 2014) <sup>275</sup>	Flexible consumption (Mt in 2014) <sup>274</sup>	Proportion of total plastic packaging that is flexible in HICs (%)	Proportion of total plastic packaging that is flexible in LMICs (%)
HDPE	3.30	0.23	6.97	9.66
LDPE <sup>a</sup>	5.79	5.79	100.00	100.00
OTHER	1.37	0.24	17.50	24.25
PET	3.29	0.16	4.87	6.75
PP	3.78	0.88	23.31	32.30
PVC	0.38	0.08	20.79	28.82
Total	17.91	6.42	35.86	57.14

1462 <sup>a</sup>LDPE includes LLDEPE. All flexible consumption was reported by Nonclercq<sup>274</sup> except LDPE which was all assumed to be  
1463 flexible. Abbreviations: Million tonnes (Mt); high density polyethylene (HDPE); low density polyethylene (LDPE); polyethylene  
1464 terephthalate (PET); polyvinyl chloride (PCV); polypropylene (PP); high income counties (HIC); low- and middle-income  
1465 countries (LMIC).

1466 Polyurethane (PUR) collected for recycling is assumed to be used as bonding or coating and  
1467 therefore rigid, except for in consumer and institutional category where it was assumed to be  
1468 flexible and used as foam in mattresses and furniture<sup>276</sup>. We assumed that PVC collected under  
1469 consumer and institutional was entirely rigid. We applied the proportions of flexible plastic  
1470 packaging (**Table S26**) to the OECD polymer specific data for each category as shown in **Table**  
1471 **S27**.

1472

1473 **Table S27.** Estimated mass of municipal solid waste plastic collected for recycling in high  
 1474 income countries and low-middle income countries based on MSW data underlying the ENV-  
 1475 Linkages model ('Global Plastics Outlook')<sup>271</sup>. Rigid and flexible plastics were estimated using  
 1476 European packaging data provided by Cimpan, et al.<sup>275</sup> and Nonclercq<sup>274</sup> as a proxy, as detailed  
 1477 in **Table S26**.

Sector/ application	Plastic type by dominant polymer	Rigid & flexible mixed as reported		Rigid	Flexible	Rigid	Flexible
		HIC (Mt)	LMIC (Mt)				
Consumer & Institutional Products	HDPE	0.86	1.04	1.91	0.86	0.00	1.04
	LDPE, LLDPE	0.62	0.75	1.38	0.00	0.62	0.00
	Other	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.02
	PET	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	PP	1.27	1.54	2.82	1.27	0.00	1.54
	PS	0.16	0.19	0.36	0.16	0.00	0.19
	PUR	0.07	0.08	0.15	0.00	0.07	0.00
	PVC	0.08	0.09	0.17	0.08	0.00	0.09
<b>Consumer &amp; Institutional Products Total 3.08</b>		<b>3.72</b>	<b>6.80</b>	2.39	0.69	2.89	0.84
Electrical/ Electronic	HDPE	0.08	0.08	0.16	0.08	0.00	0.08
	LDPE, LLDPE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Other	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.02
	PET	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	PP	0.28	0.27	0.55	0.28	0.00	0.27
	PS	0.05	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.00	0.05
	PUR	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.00	0.03
	PVC	0.04	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.00	0.04
<b>Electrical/Electronic Total 0.51</b>		<b>0.49</b>	<b>1.00</b>	0.51	0.00	0.49	0.00
Packaging	HDPE	5.20	6.59	11.79	4.84	0.36	5.96
	LDPE, LLDPE	3.00	3.90	6.90	0.00	3.00	0.00
	Other	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
	PET	4.24	5.39	9.63	4.04	0.21	5.02
	PP	3.00	3.80	6.80	2.30	0.70	2.57
	PS	0.21	0.27	0.48	0.21	0.00	0.27
	PUR	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.02
	PVC	0.13	0.16	0.29	0.10	0.03	0.12
<b>Packaging Total 15.81</b>		<b>20.14</b>	<b>35.95</b>	11.51	4.30	13.96	6.18
<b>Grand total</b>		<b>19.40</b>	<b>24.35</b>	<b>43.75</b>	14.40	4.99	17.34
							7.01

1478 Abbreviations: Million tonnes (Mt); high density polyethylene (HDPE); low density polyethylene (LDPE); polyethylene  
 1479 terephthalate (PET); polyvinyl chloride (PCV); polypropylene (PP); high income counties (HIC); low- and middle-income  
 1480 countries (LMIC).

1481 **S.8.3.2 Step 2 and 3: Identify empirical or assumptive data on rejects or use abductive  
 1482 reasoning to estimate**

1483 **S.8.3.2.1 General assumptions, data, and abductive reasoning**

1484 We used a combination of empirical data, reported assumptions and abductive reasoning to  
 1485 estimate rejects at the sorting and reprocessing stages. For simplification of this step, plastic  
 1486 waste collected for recycling in LMICs was assumed to be collected exclusively by the informal  
 1487 sector, despite a few examples identified and discussed in **Section S.6.4.3.5** and **Section**  
 1488 **S.6.4.4.3**. We also simplify what is a complex continuum of processes into two basic stages of:  
 1489 1) Sorting; and 2) Reprocessing, which would otherwise be overly challenging to model at global  
 1490 scale.

**Table S28.** Empirical data, assumptions and abductive reasoning underlying decisions made on the mass of rejects for material collected for recycling through formal and informal systems.

Sector / application	Formal collection, sorting	Informal collection and sorting
Packaging	<p><b>Assumptions</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Predominantly collected alongside a mixture of non-plastics or, where collected separately, as a mixture of plastics.</li> <li>Almost never collected as separate stream except for LDPE wrap from commercial sources which is generally collected separately when collected for recycling.</li> </ul> <p><b>Reject rates applied</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PS, PVC, PUR and 'other' plastics not separated for recycling therefore 100% rejects across sorting and reprocessing stages.</li> <li>Non-LDPE films not separated for recycling therefore 100% rejects across sorting and reprocessing stages.</li> <li>Reject rates at sorting stage for other plastics are mean reported by Antonopoulos, et al.<sup>277</sup> for European and UK materials recovery facilities: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PET 19%</li> <li>PP 43%</li> <li>LDPE 42%</li> <li>HDPE 24%</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p>Rejects at the reprocessing stage are based on analysis of data reported by Roosen, et al.<sup>278</sup>, presented in <b>Section S.8.3.2.2</b>.</p>	<p><b>Assumptions</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Material is manually selected at the point of collection meaning that subsequent rejects are likely to be very small – waste pickers are unlikely to expend effort selecting and carrying substantial amounts of material that is not likely to return value.</li> <li>Therefore, rejects consist mainly of closures, plastic labels and some soiled material rejected by junkshops.</li> </ul> <p><b>Reject rates applied</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>As there are no published studies on this aspect of the informal sector, we assume informal sector rejects as twofold: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1) We used an assumption from Lau, et al.<sup>5</sup> that 5% of material collected for recycling by the informal sector is rejected during sorting; and</li> <li>2) That rejects at the reprocessing stages are commensurate with analysis of data reported by Roosen, et al.<sup>278</sup> and Antonopoulos, et al.<sup>277</sup> presented in <b>Section S.8.3.2.2</b>.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
Electrical & electronic	<p><b>Assumptions</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>The mass of plastic collected for recycling is part of the complex assemblies of items that constitute electrical and electronic equipment and cabling.</li> <li>Several sorting businesses now exist in Europe<sup>279-282</sup>, and presumably elsewhere across HICs, but separation of plastics in these plants is commercially nascent.</li> <li>Sorting is predominantly by comminution and optical or electrostatic separation<sup>283</sup>.</li> <li>Of the mass collected for recycling, only a very small proportion is likely to be recoverable for reprocessing due to its potentially hazardous characteristics, and the co-processing conditions which hinder purity<sup>284,285</sup>.</li> </ul> <p><b>Reject rates applied</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>On the basis of evidence that markets for secondary post-consumer PU and PS packaging are weak and that recovery rates are low when processed<sup>277</sup>, we assume that recovery of PU and PS from WEEE are likely to be low or non-existent given that recovery from WEEE sources is more technically challenging. Therefore, we assume 100% reject rate at the sorting stage.</li> <li>In the absence of strong data, assuming that formal WEEE reclaimers have advanced conservatively in the previous decade, and that the majority of material is too contaminated to be recycled, we apply a 90% reject rate for sorting and reprocessing to all non-PUR and PS WEEE plastics.</li> </ul>	<p><b>Assumptions</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>As with formal system, informal reclaimers are focused on the most valuable constituents of WEEE, the metals.</li> <li>There is some evidence that they recycle plastics in some locations<sup>286</sup>, but in others they are simply burned due to lack of market access<sup>287</sup>.</li> <li>Informal recyclers work harder to reclaim more material if it is technically possible. They are also likely to have less awareness of the hazardous nature of some WEEE plastics and therefore are less selective about which plastics to reclaim.</li> </ul> <p><b>Reject rates applied</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>PVC is mainly used in cabling in WEEE, and the informal sector is unlikely to strip and recover it due to the extensive time taken. Evidence suggests it is almost always burned in open uncontrolled fires<sup>288</sup>. Therefore, we attribute a 100% reject rate for PVC at the sorting stage.</li> <li>On the basis that informal sector workers make more effort to recover less concentrated materials but that they have less technical capability to do so, we assume the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>For PS and PU, 100% rejects at the sorting stage for the same reason as HICs.</li> <li>For HDPE, PP and other plastics, recovery rates slightly higher than HICs of 85% across the sorting and reprocessing stages.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

Sector / application	Formal collection, sorting	Informal collection and sorting
Consumer & Assumptions	<p>institutional</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Items include all non-packaging plastics consumed domestically, commercially, and institutionally. Examples include toys, garden furniture, household and commercial furniture (i.e., all plastic items that are not electrical and electronic, part of a vehicle, packaging, used in agriculture, or part of a building construction).</li> <li>If recovered for recycling, these items are likely to exist in a format that is much larger than most packaging items.</li> <li>All material collected for recycling will be rigid format and many items and objects will be assemblies of items and materials.</li> </ul>	<p><b>Assumptions</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Unlike electrical and electronic waste, items in this category are unlikely to be collected for recycling unless the collector intends to recycle them. This is because they do not generally occur as bonded assemblies with other more valuable materials such as metals.</li> </ul>

#### Reject rates applied

- In the absence of any empirical data, we assumed the same reject rates as plastic packaging across the sorting and reprocessing stages for all materials except the following:
  - PUR is mostly collected in foam format as part of mattress collections. In many cases it is likely to be incinerated or landfilled, but there is strong evidence of recycling too, therefore we assign an assumption of 80% reject rate at the sorting stage.
  - PVC occurs in this category as furniture, often as a single, un-bonded or assembled material. Therefore, we suggest that the reject rates are relatively low and apply a 50% reject rate at the sorting stage.

1493  
1494  
1495

Abbreviations: Million tonnes (Mt); high density polyethylene (HDPE); low density polyethylene (LDPE); polyethylene terephthalate (PET); polystyrene (PS); polyvinyl chloride (PCV); polypropylene (PP); polyurethane (PUR); waste electrical and electronic equipment (WEEE); high income counties (HIC); low- and middle-income countries (LIMIC).

1496

#### *S.8.3.2.2 Material rejects at reprocessors*

1497  
1498  
1499  
1500  
1501  
1502  
1503  
1504  
1505

Chemical and physical characterisation of plastic packaging item data reported by Roosen, et al.<sup>278</sup> was used to estimate potential rejects at reprocessors for rigid HDPE, PET and PP using a three step process: (1) We calculated the content of the target plastic component, meaning material targeted for recycling, as a proportion of total plastic (**Table S29**); (2) We deducted an assumed 1% process reject rate, to account for spillages and extrusion rejects (wastage); (3) We used the ratio of bottles to pots tubs and trays (excluding black plastics) reported in a weighted compositional analysis of plastic packaging collected for recycling in the UK<sup>289</sup> to approximate the proportion of each, and hence weight the anticipated rejects during reprocessing (**Table S30**).

1506 **Table S29.** Non-target (not targeted for recycling) plastics sampled at plastics reprocessors as a  
 1507 proportion of total plastics processed based on item characterisation reported by Roosen, et al.<sup>278</sup>.

Item type	Target	Plastic residues	Non-plastic residues	As proportion of plastic excluding non-plastic residues		Reject rates adjusted for 1% wastage	
	Mean	Mean	Mean	Target (%)	Residue (rejects) (%)	Target (%)	Residue (rejects) (%)
PET bottle	81.60	11.60	6.80	87.55	12.45	86.55	13.45
PET tray	79.20	12.50	8.30	86.37	13.63	85.37	14.63
PE Bottle	77.50	13.60	8.90	85.07	14.93	84.07	15.93
PP Bottle	76.90	19.60	3.50	79.69	20.31	78.69	21.31
PP tray	91.30	1.00	7.70	98.92	1.08	97.92	2.08
Film	90.8		9.2	100.00	0.00	99.00	1.00

1508 Abbreviations: polyethylene terephthalate (PET); polypropylene (PP); polyethylene (PE).

1509 **Table S30.** Process of estimating the amount of material which is rejected for each item type  
 1510 listed in **Table S29** at the sorting and reprocessing stages according to typical ratio of bottles to  
 1511 pots, tubs and trays after Chruszcz and Reeve<sup>289</sup>.

Dominant polymer	Item type	Colour	Composition reported by Chruszcz and Reeve <sup>289</sup> (%)	Normalised composition (%)	Assigned target rate (%)	Item descriptor from Roosen, et al. <sup>278</sup>	Reject rate per item type (%)
HDPE	Milk bottle	Natural	13.20	61.1	84.07	PE Bottle	9.734
HDPE	Non-milk bottles	Jazz	7.70	35.6	84.07	PE Bottle	5.678
HDPE	Pots, tubs & trays	Natural	0.10	0.5	97.92	PP tray	0.010
HDPE	Pots, tubs & trays	Jazz	0.60	2.8	97.92	PP tray	0.058
<b>Total HDPE 21.60</b>				<b>100.0</b>	<b>Weighted average rejects HDPE 15.5</b>		
PP	Bottles	Jazz	0.4	4.0	78.69	PP Bottle	0.844
PP	Pots, tubs & trays	Natural	4.4	43.6	97.92	PP tray	0.908
PP	Pots, tubs & trays	Jazz	5.3	52.5	97.92	PP tray	1.093
<b>Total PP 10.1</b>				<b>100.0</b>	<b>Weighted average rejects PP 2.8</b>		
PET	Bottles	Natural	26.4	65.5	86.55	PET bottle	8.809
PET	Bottles	Jazz	3.1	7.7	86.55	PET bottle	1.034
PET	Pots, tubs & trays	Natural	10.3	25.6	85.37	PET tray	3.740
PET	Pots, tubs & trays	Jazz	0.5	1.2	85.37	PET tray	0.182
<b>Total PET 40.3</b>				<b>100.0</b>	<b>Weighted average rejects PET 13.8</b>		

1512 Abbreviations: High density polyethylene (HDPE); polyethylene terephthalate (PET); polypropylene (PP).

1513 For PET film, HDPE film, PP film, rigid PS and rigid PVC, we used arithmetic mean reject rates  
 1514 reported by Antonopoulos, et al.<sup>277</sup> (**Table S35**). In the absence of better data, the reject rate for  
 1515 PUR and Other was assumed the same as PVC. We assumed the same reject rates at the  
 1516 reprocessing stage for materials collected for recycling by the formal and informal sectors.

1517

1518 **Table S31.** Summary of plastic packaging reject rates at the reprocessing stage.

Plastic type by dominant polymer	Rigid	Flexible		
	Reject rate (%)	Data source	Reject rate (%)	Data source
HDPE	15.48	(Table S30)	29.00	277
LDPE, LLDPE			1.00	(Table S29)
Other	20.00	277	29.00	277
PET	13.76	(Table S30)	29.00	277
PP	2.84	(Table S30)	29.00	277
PS	34.00	277		
PUR	20.00	277		
PVC	20.00	277	29.00	277

1519 Abbreviations: High density polyethylene (HDPE); low density polyethylene (LDPE); linear low-density polyethylene (LLDPE);  
 1520 polyethylene terephthalate (PET); polystyrene (PS); polyvinyl chloride (PCV); polypropylene (PP); polyurethane (PUR).

1521

1522 **S.8.3.3 Step 3: Apply evidenced or assumed reject rates to the mass of plastic collected  
 1523 for recycling**

1524 Reject rates at the sorting and reprocessing stages were applied to the mass of plastic under each  
 1525 industrial sector / application and plastic type as shown in **Table S33**. The mass of each category  
 1526 was then summed for rigid and flexible material for the formal and informal sectors to provide  
 1527 weighted average reject rates for each category. The reject rates for each process flow are  
 1528 summarised in **Table S32**.

1529 **Table S32.** Summary of rejects calculated for each process.

Formality	Format	System component	Proportion of collected for recycling that is rejected (lost) before conversion
Formal	Rigid	C24aa	40.74
	Flexible	C24ab	58.08
Informal	Rigid	C23aa	18.84
	Flexible	C23ab	14.90

1530 Beta-PERT distributions were assigned for rejects taking the value reported in **Table S32** as the  
 1531 most likely value, and assigning a  $\pm 20\%$  uncertainty to each for the upper and lower plausible  
 1532 bounds, and assuming a shape factor of four.

1533

1534

1535

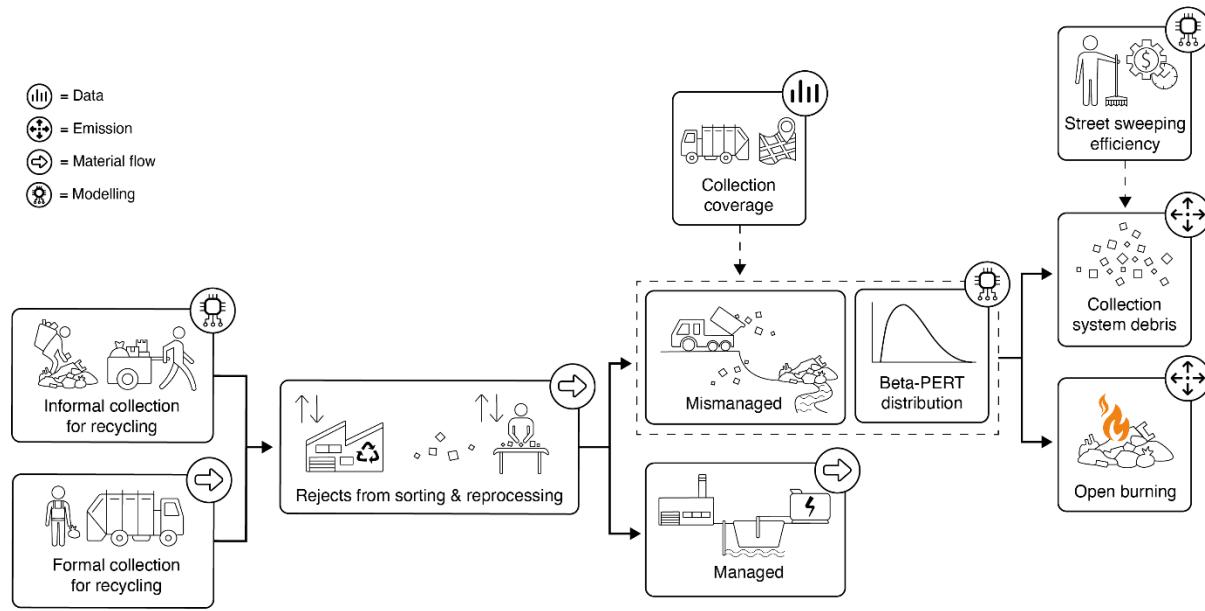
**Table S33.** Reject rates applied to main plastic types for three municipal solid waste industrial sectors / applications.

Industrial sector / by application	Plastic type / by dominant polymer	Collected for recycling mass (Mt)												Sorting reject rates (%)				Post sorting mass (Mt)				Reprocessing reject rates (%)		Post reprocessing mass (Mt)		Post reprocessing rejects as proportion of collected for recycling (%)	
		Form				Inf.				Form.				Inf.				Form. + Inf.		Form.		Inf.		Form.		Inf.	
		Form	Inf.	+	Form.	Inf.	Form.	Inf.	Form.	Inf.	Form.	Inf.	Form.	Inf.	Form.	Inf.	Form.	Inf.	Form.	Inf.	Form.	Inf.	Form.	Inf.	Form.	Inf.	
		Rig. & flex.	Rig.	Flex.	Rig.	Flex.	Rig.	Flex.	Rig.	Flex.	Rig.	Flex.	Rig.	Flex.	Rig.	Flex.	Rig.	Flex.	Rig.	Flex.	Rig.	Flex.	Rig.	Flex.	Rig.	Flex.	
Consumer & institutional	HDPE	0.86	1.04	1.91	0.86	0.00	1.04	0.00	24	100	5	5	0.66	0.00	0.99	0.00	15.48	29.00	0.55	0.00	0.84	0.00	35.76	na	19.71	na	
	LDPE*	0.62	0.75	1.38	0.00	0.62	0.00	0.75	v	42	na	5	0.00	0.36	0.00	0.72	na	1.00	0.00	0.36	0.00	0.71	na	42.58	na	5.95	
	Other	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	100	na	5	na	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	na	na	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	100.00	na	5.00	na	
	PET	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	na	na	na	na	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13.76	29.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	na	na	na	na	
	PP	1.27	1.54	2.82	1.27	0.00	1.54	0.00	43	na	5	na	0.73	0.00	1.46	0.00	2.84	29.00	0.71	0.00	1.42	0.00	44.62	na	7.70	na	
	PS	0.16	0.19	0.36	0.16	0.00	0.19	0.00	100	na	5	na	0.00	0.00	0.18	0.00	34.00	29.00	0.00	0.00	0.12	0.00	100.00	na	37.30	na	
	PUR	0.07	0.08	0.15	0.00	0.07	0.00	0.08	na	80	na	5	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.08	na	29.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.06	na	85.80	na	32.55	
	PVC	0.08	0.09	0.17	0.08	0.00	0.09	0.00	50	na	5	5	0.04	0.00	0.09	0.00	20.00	29.00	0.03	0.00	0.07	0.00	60.00	na	24.00	na	
<b>Consumer &amp; institutional total</b>		<b>3.08</b>	<b>3.72</b>	<b>6.80</b>	<b>2.39</b>	<b>0.69</b>	<b>2.89</b>	<b>0.84</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>1.42</b>	<b>0.37</b>	<b>2.74</b>	<b>0.79</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>1.29</b>	<b>0.37</b>	<b>2.47</b>	<b>0.76</b>	<b>45.94</b>	<b>46.84</b>	<b>14.54</b>	<b>8.57</b>	
Electrical/ electronic	HDPE	0.08	0.08	0.16	0.08	0.00	0.08	0.00	90	na	85	na	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	na	na	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	90.00	na	85.00	na	
	LDPE*	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	na	na	na	na	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	na	na	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	na	na	na	na	
	Other	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	90	na	85	na	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	na	na	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90.00	na	85.00	na	
	PET	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	na	na	na	na	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	na	na	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	na	na	na	na	
	PP	0.28	0.27	0.55	0.28	0.00	0.27	0.00	90	na	85	na	0.03	0.00	0.04	0.00	na	na	0.03	0.00	0.04	0.00	90.00	na	85.00	na	
	PS	0.05	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.00	0.05	0.00	100	na	100	na	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	na	na	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	na	100.00	na	
	PUR	0.03	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.00	100	na	100	na	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	na	na	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	na	100.00	na	
	PVC	0.04	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.00	0.04	0.00	90	na	100	na	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	na	na	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90.00	na	100.00	na	
<b>Electrical/ electronic total</b>		<b>0.51</b>	<b>0.49</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.49</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>0.04</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>91.57</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>88.68</b>	<b>na</b>	
Packaging	HDPE	5.20	6.59	11.79	4.84	0.36	5.96	0.64	24	100	5	5	3.68	0.00	5.66	0.61	15.48	29.00	3.11	0.00	4.78	0.43	35.76	100.00	19.71	32.55	
	LDPE*	3.00	3.90	6.90	0.00	3.00	0.00	3.90	na	42	na	5	0.00	1.74	0.00	3.71	na	1.00	0.00	1.73	0.00	3.67	na	42.58	na	5.95	
	Other	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	100	100	5	5	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	20.00	29.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	24.00	32.55	
	PET	4.24	5.39	9.63	4.04	0.21	5.02	0.36	19	100	5	5	3.27	0.00	4.77	0.35	13.76	29.00	2.82	0.00	4.12	0.25	30.15	100.00	18.08	32.55	
	PP	3.00	3.80	6.80	2.30	0.70	2.57	1.23	43	100	5	5	1.31	0.00	2.45	1.17	2.84	29.00	1.27	0.00	2.38	0.83	44.62	100.00	7.70	32.55	
	PS	0.21	0.27	0.48	0.21	0.00	0.27	0.00	100	100	5	na	0.00	0.00	0.26	0.00	34.00	na	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	100.00	na	37.30	na	
	PUR	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	100	100	5	na	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	20.00	na	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	100.00	na	24.00	na	
	PVC	0.13	0.16	0.29	0.10	0.03	0.12	0.05	100	100	5	5	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.04	20.00	29.00	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.03	100.00	100.00	24.00	32.55	
<b>Packaging total</b>		<b>15.81</b>	<b>20.14</b>	<b>35.95</b>	<b>11.51</b>	<b>4.30</b>	<b>13.96</b>	<b>6.18</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>8.26</b>	<b>1.74</b>	<b>13.26</b>	<b>5.87</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>7.20</b>	<b>1.73</b>	<b>11.55</b>	<b>5.21</b>	<b>37.41</b>	<b>59.88</b>	<b>17.29</b>	<b>15.76</b>	
<b>Grand total</b>		<b>19.40</b>	<b>24.35</b>	<b>43.75</b>	<b>14.40</b>	<b>4.99</b>	<b>17.34</b>	<b>7.01</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>9.72</b>	<b>2.12</b>	<b>16.06</b>	<b>6.66</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>na</b>	<b>8.54</b>	<b>2.09</b>	<b>14.07</b>	<b>5.97</b>	<b>40.74</b>	<b>58.08</b>	<b>18.84</b>	<b>14.90</b>	

High income countries are assumed to be formal and non-high-income countries are assumed informal. \*LDPE includes LLDPE. Abbreviations: Formal (Form.), informal (Inf.); rigid (rig.); flexible (flex.); million tonnes (Mt); high density polyethylene (HDPE); low density polyethylene (LDPE); linear low-density polyethylene (LLDPE); polyethylene terephthalate (PET); polystyrene (PS); polyvinyl chloride (PVC); polypropylene (PP); polyurethane (PUR).

1541 **S.8.3.4 Mismanagement of rejects from sorting and reprocessing (C25aa, C25ab, C26aa,  
1542 C26ab)**

1543 To understand the proportion of rejects which are mismanaged, we created a further sub-model  
1544 which used collection coverage and street sweeping efficiency to approximate mismanagement  
1545 activity data (**Fig. S17**).



1547 **Fig. S17.** Sub-model to estimate the quantity of rejects from sorting and reprocessing which are  
1548 mismanaged.

1549

1550 We assumed that rejects from sorting and reprocessing (C25aa, C25ab, C26aa, C26ab) were  
1551 connected to waste management collection coverage and street sweeping efficiency using  
1552 **Equation S1**.

$$M_L = (100 - C2) \times \left(1 - \frac{S}{100}\right) \quad \text{Equation S1}$$

1553 Where:

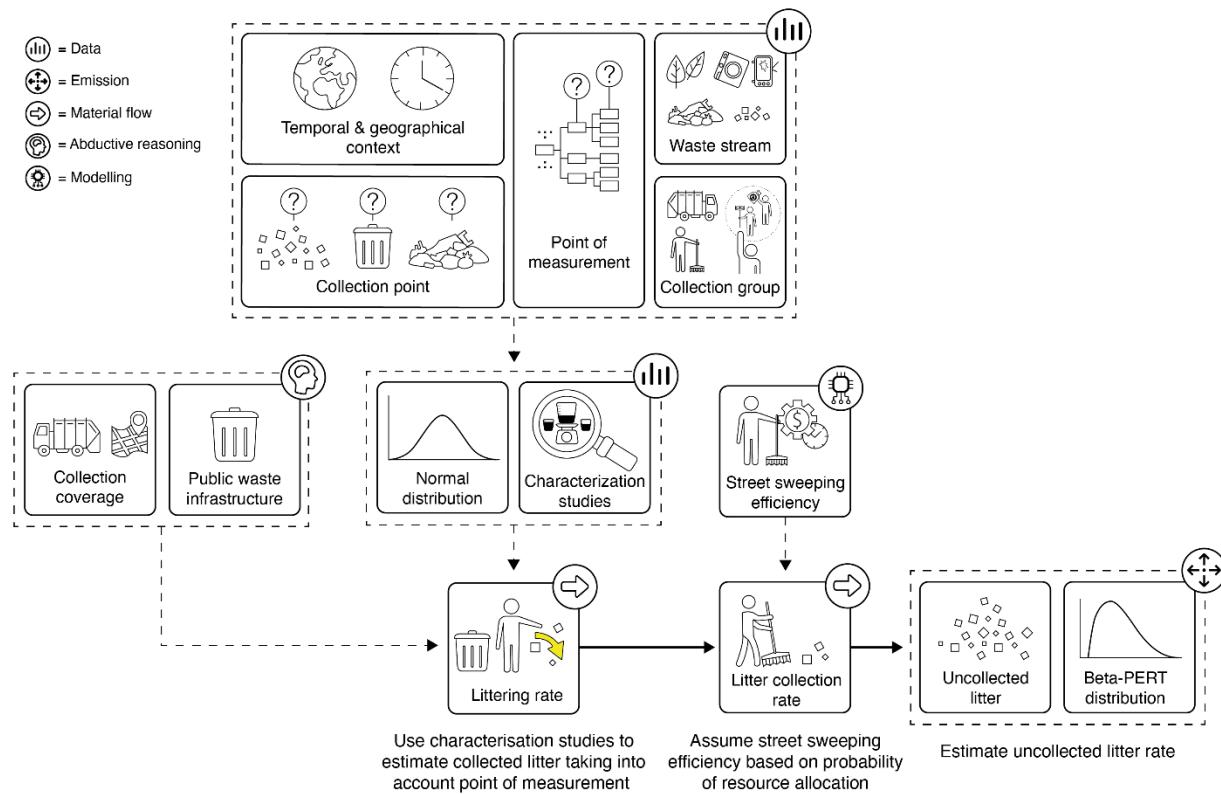
- 1554 • C2 is the collection coverage from the *Full MSW MFA*;
- 1555 • S is the assumed street sweeping efficiency (%) as sampled from a Beta-PERT  
1556 distribution according to the parameters in **Table S35**;
- 1557 •  $M_L$  is the rate of mismanagement of sorting and reprocessing rejects for rigid plastic  
1558 collected by informal sector (C25aa); flexible plastic collected by the informal sector  
1559 (C25ab); rigid plastic collected by the formal sector (C26aa); and flexible plastic  
1560 collected by the formal sector (C26ab).

## 1561 S.8.4 Proportion of plastic in formal sector collection for recycling

1562 The amount of waste collected by the formal recycling sector is an input (tC2i) to the *Tributary*  
 1563 *MFA*. The proportion of this waste that is plastic (C16) was estimated at 8.5% based on data for  
 1564 the UK from Department for Environment Food and Rural Affairs (Defra)<sup>37</sup>. As no uncertainty  
 1565 was provided in the original source, an assumed 50% error for both low and high estimates was  
 1566 assigned and modelled with a Beta-PERT distribution. The amount of rigid plastic in formally  
 1567 collected material for recycling as a percentage of plastic collected (C22a) was assumed the same  
 1568 as C0a.

## 1569 S.8.5 Uncollected litter (C1)

1570 Litter is often used as a generic term to describe waste that is in the environment with no  
 1571 distinction given to its emission source (point of initial release). In this work we adopt a  
 1572 definition which states that litter must originate from littering, defined here as: '*the act of*  
 1573 *discarding items of waste generated on-the-go (in the public domain) directly into the*  
 1574 *environment without it having previously been concentrated or containerised*'. This distinguishes  
 1575 more sparsely generated, usually single item deposits from larger deposits into the environment  
 1576 (open dumping), each of which will have different factors affecting the probability of movement,  
 1577 and the magnitude and frequency of their occurrence.



1580 Published littering data is usually a measure of litter that has been collected, either via street bins,  
1581 street cleansing (litter picking) or irregular environmental clean-ups (e.g., beach cleaning)<sup>290</sup>.  
1582 However, the amount of litter which is uncollected is challenging to measure because it does not  
1583 pass through any system of management and often becomes dispersed soon after it is  
1584 emitted<sup>291,292</sup>.

1585 To estimate the amount of *uncollected litter* (C1), we developed a sub-model as illustrated in  
1586 **Fig. S18**. First, we calculated the amount of litter deposited on the floor that is subsequently  
1587 collected by a municipality using measured data from Europe, termed here the *littering rate*  
1588 (**Section S.8.5.1**). We then corrected the *littering rate* to estimate of *total litter* (L<sub>T</sub>) by dividing  
1589 by an assumed street sweeping efficiency (S) for these European cities (**Section S.8.5.2**). Finally,  
1590 as we had used European data to calculate the *littering rate*, we had to adjust it to be relevant for  
1591 the Global South by assuming that waste receptacle provision and collection quality and  
1592 efficiency was less comprehensive. We then divided the complement of the assumed street  
1593 sweeping efficiency percentage to calculate the fraction which was *uncollected litter* (C1)  
1594 (**Section S.8.5.3**).

1595 **S.8.5.1 Littering rate**

1596 We began by classifying data on collected litter according to the point in the system at which  
1597 litter was measured, and the temporal and geographical context using a typology proposed by  
1598 Elliott, et al.<sup>293</sup> as follows:

- 1599 • **Collection point** – Litter is typically either measured based on what is placed in public  
1600 waste bins (bin litter), or what is collected from the environment (ground litter, river litter  
1601 etc.).
- 1602 • **Waste stream** – Street cleansing teams may collect fly-tipped (informal open dumping  
1603 on land) waste, side-waste (waste placed alongside bins), green waste (e.g., leaves), or  
1604 perform street sweeping which will likely have high amounts of soil, vegetation as well  
1605 as small amounts of litter. Understanding what waste streams are included in a  
1606 measurement is important for both the mass and the composition.
- 1607 • **Collection group** – Litter may be collected either by municipal street cleansing crews or  
1608 by other groups such as commercial operators or volunteer organisations.
- 1609 • **Area** – In order to extrapolate littering rates, the residential and visiting population of an  
1610 area must be determined and related to a geographical area.
- 1611 • **Time** – The time since any previous litter collection is important to understand to be able  
1612 to infer the rate of littering.

1613 As we required the *littering rate* to be equivalent to litter deposited on the floor, we needed to  
1614 exclude other wastes which are commonly reported within the same category such as: waste  
1615 deposited in bins; naturally occurring litter (e.g., leaves); non-littering sources such as fly tipping  
1616 (informal open dumping); and waste which had overflowed from non-litter bins. Elliott, et al.<sup>293</sup>,  
1617 reported *littering rates* from five European locations, excluding litter deposited in bins, natural  
1618 litter (for example leaves, tree debris, soil, and insects) and fly-tipping (informal open dumping)  
1619 (**Table S34**). Waste from overflowing bins was not mentioned therefore is likely included in the  
1620 measurements, potentially resulting in double counting in our model. However, considering the  
1621 data was collected across the EU where bins are relatively well managed, it is assumed this  
1622 contribution is negligible.

1623 For consistency, the *littering rate* was converted from per capita rates to as a proportion of MSW  
1624 generation as used in other works<sup>2,3</sup>. This was sampled according to a normal distribution with  
1625 mean of 0.81 and standard deviation 0.15 (**Table S34**).

1626 **Table S34.** Littering rates in European cities and countries.

Location	Date	Per capita littering rate (kg·cap <sup>-1</sup> ·y <sup>-1</sup> )	MSW generation rate <sup>**</sup> (kg·cap <sup>-1</sup> ·y <sup>-1</sup> )	Per capita littering rate (% of MSW generation)
Bristol, UK	Approx. 2016	4.8	479	0.99
Scotland, UK	Approx. 2012	3.3	483	0.68
East Lothian, Scotland, UK	Approx. 2012	4.8	483	0.99
Flanders, Belgium	2013	2.72	436	0.62
Flanders, Belgium	2015	3.17	412	0.77
<b>Mean</b>	-	<b>3.76</b>	-	<b>0.81</b>
<b>Standard deviation</b>	-	<b>0.87</b>	-	<b>0.15</b>

1627 \* as reported by Elliott, et al.<sup>293</sup>; \*\* linearly interpolated to correct year based on data reported in Eurostat<sup>294</sup>; Abbreviations:  
1628 Municipal solid waste (MSW).

### 1629 **S.8.5.2 Total litter (Lt)**

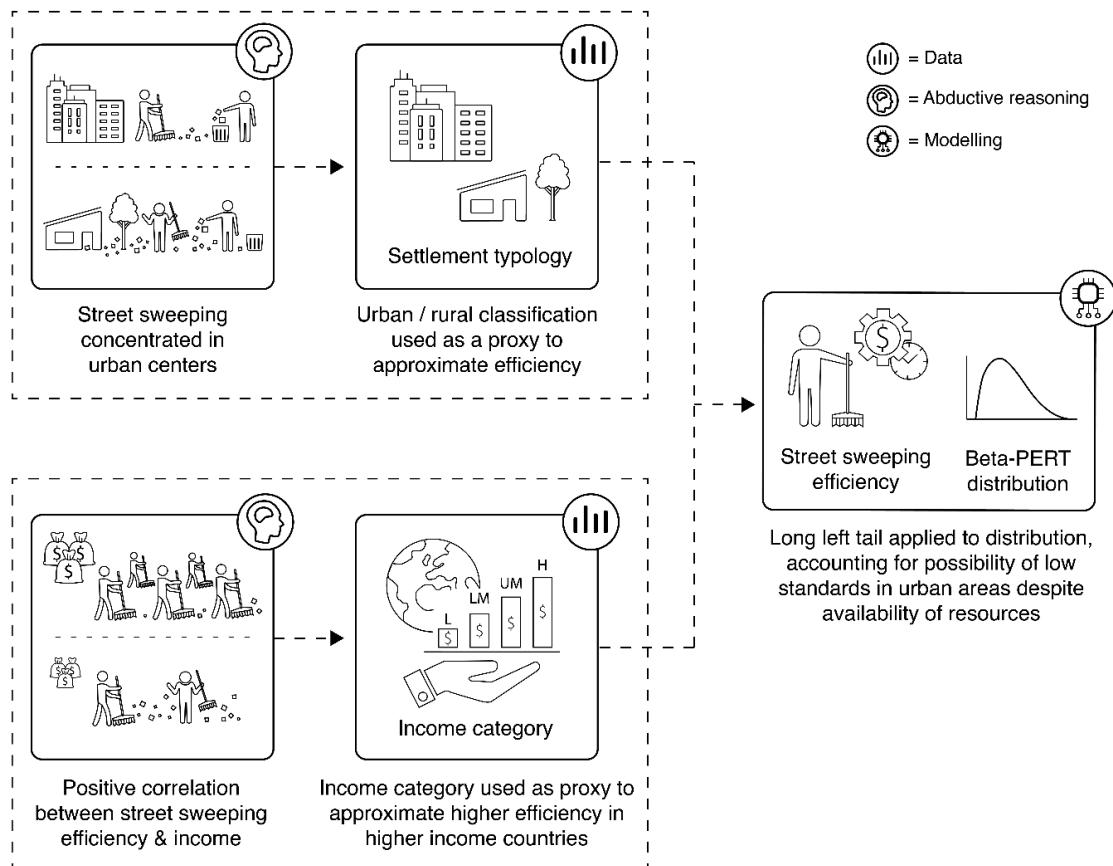
1630 The *littering rate* discussed in **Section S.8.5.1** relates only to litter that was deposited on the  
1631 ground and subsequently collected by the municipality; therefore, it excludes litter that remained  
1632 uncollected in the environment. To better approximate the *total litter*, including the uncollected  
1633 proportion, we created another sub-model to estimate street sweeping efficiency (S), defined as  
1634 the amount of litter that is collected as a proportion of *total litter* generation.

1635 In reality, street sweeping efficiency is affected by many factors including: the method used to  
1636 clean the streets; the frequency and timing of cleaning; access to the waste (including the  
1637 presence of obstacles such as parked cars and vegetation); environmental conditions (e.g., wind  
1638 and frequency of rainfall); and the pollutant that is being collected (e.g., litter, sediment, and  
1639 leaves)<sup>295,296</sup>. However, data to evidence each of these factors are not available at global scale, so  
1640 we based our model on two broad assumptions:

- 1641 1. Anecdotally, street sweeping activities are more likely to occur in highly frequented and  
1642 prominent places such as city centers, around tourist attractions, financial centers and in  
1643 commercial areas, whilst rural areas may have less frequent street cleansing if at all. We  
1644 therefore assume that street sweeping is more efficient in urban and less in rural areas.
- 1645 2. By weight, the cost of street sweeping outweighs that of collection of concentrated waste  
1646 from containers, particularly if drains are cleansed<sup>297</sup>. Given countries in the Global  
1647 South often lack the funds to carry out basic waste collection services, it is appropriate to  
1648 assume that on average, formal street sweeping activities are less comprehensive in  
1649 lower income countries.

1650 Street sweeping efficiencies and uncertainty assumed in the present work are shown in **Table**  
1651 **S35** according to the country income category and the settlement typology of each municipality,  
1652 as determined via data from the Global Human Settlement – Settlement Model (GHS-SMOD)<sup>195</sup>  
1653 (**Section S.7.1**). Many of the efficiencies were assigned as negatively skewed (long tails to the

1654 left) to account for the premise that although the majority municipalities will likely recognise the  
 1655 importance of street sweeping, a minority of municipalities may neglect it.



1656

1657 **Fig. S19.** Sub-model to estimate street sweeping efficiency across the world's municipalities.

1658 Given the street sweeping efficiencies in **Table S35**, the *littering rate*, which is based solely on  
 1659 European data (**Table S34**), was corrected to an estimate of *total litter* by dividing by the street  
 1660 sweeping efficiency, as sampled for a HIC assuming a semi-dense urban settlement typology and  
 1661 a Beta-PERT distribution.

1662 **Table S35.** Assumed street-sweeping efficiencies (% wt. ar) by country income category and  
 1663 settlement typology<sup>195</sup>.

Income category	Settlement typology	Minimum efficiency (%)	Most likely efficiency (%)	Maximum efficiency (%)
HIC	Urban centre	90	99	100
	Dense urban	80	97.5	99
	Semi-dense urban	70	95	97.5
	Suburban	60	92.5	95
	Rural	50	90	92.5
UMC	Urban centre	80	95	100
	Dense urban	50	80	85

Income category	Settlement typology	Minimum efficiency (%)	Most likely efficiency (%)	Maximum efficiency (%)
LMC	Semi-dense urban	20	70	75
	Suburban	0	50	55
	Rural	0	20	25
LIC	Urban centre	50	80	90
	Dense urban	20	60	70
	Semi-dense urban	0	20	30
	Suburban	0	10	20
	Rural	0	5	15

Abbreviations: Low-income country (LIC); high income country (HIC); lower middle-income country (LMC); upper middle-income country (UMC).

### 1666 S.8.5.3 Uncollected litter (C1)

1667 The proportion of *uncollected litter* (C1) for each municipality was divided by the complement  
 1668 of the street sweeping efficiency to calculate *total litter*. Street sweeping efficiencies (S) were in  
 1669 turn calculated for each municipality by sampling from Beta-PERT distributions according to the  
 1670 values in **Table S35** and weighting these by the percentage of the population living in each  
 1671 settlement typology. GHS-SMOD level two rural classifications of ‘rural cluster’, ‘low density  
 1672 rural’, ‘very low density rural’ and ‘water’ were simplified here to a single ‘rural’ classification.

1673 The *total litter* calculated in **Section S.8.5.2** is based on European data and cannot be assumed  
 1674 representative of all global municipalities, particularly given many municipalities may provide  
 1675 fewer public waste infrastructure than for the European cities. Accordingly, a further correction  
 1676 was required to estimate the *total litter* for all global municipalities. In the absence of data on the  
 1677 provision of public waste infrastructure, the collection coverage (tC1) of the municipality was  
 1678 used as a proxy. The *uncollected litter* for each municipality was then estimated using **Equation  
 1679 S2**.

1680

$$C1 = L_T \times \left(1 + \log\left(\frac{100}{tC1}\right)\right) \times \left(1 - \frac{S}{100}\right) \quad \text{Equation S2}$$

1681 Where:

- 1682 •  $L_T$  is the *total litter* (%) of MSW generation) estimated based on European data as  
 1683 described in **Section S.8.5.2**.
- 1684 •  $tC1$  is the collection coverage, used here to estimate *total litter* in a global context.
- 1685 •  $S$  is the street sweeping efficiency (%) calculated as the weighted sum of its population  
 1686 by settlement typology as sampled from a Beta-PERT distribution according to the values  
 1687 in **Table S35**.

1688 **S.8.6 Proportion of plastic and rigid plastic in uncollected litter (C11 and**  
1689 **C11a)**

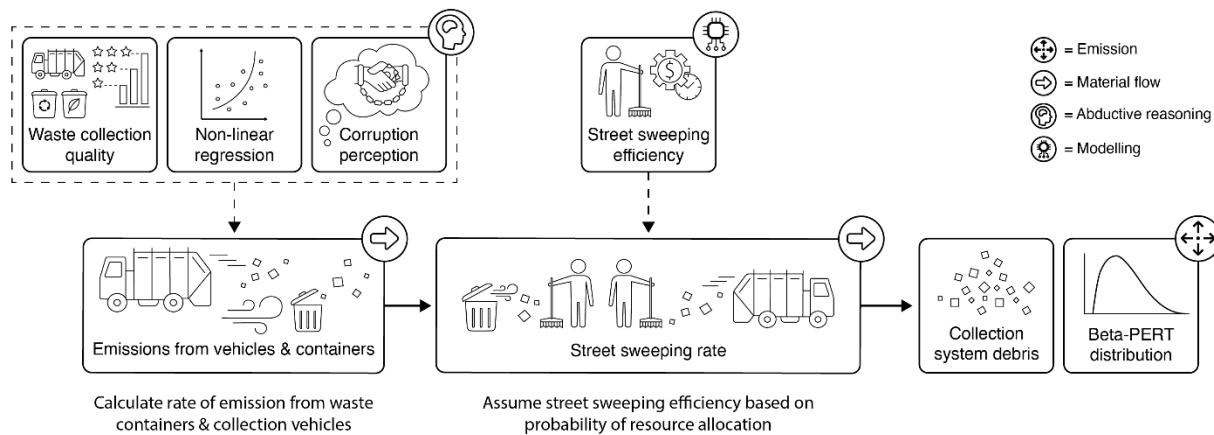
1690 The *secondary data inputs* relating to the proportion of litter that is plastic (C11) and rigid plastic  
1691 (C11a) were obtained from a study of the composition of litter in Wales<sup>36</sup>. The author sampled  
1692 litter both in waste bins and that picked from the ground. The composition of litter picked from  
1693 the ground is likely to be more applicable to the uncollected litter used here, therefore only this  
1694 data was used in this analysis. On a weight basis and excluding the collection sacks, plastic as a  
1695 proportion of litter (C11) was on average 17.7% with a minimum of 13.8% and maximum of  
1696 20.4%. On the other hand, the proportion of this plastic that is rigid was on average 72.9% with a  
1697 minimum of 69.1% and a maximum of 76%. These values were converted into PDFs for the  
1698 probabilistic MFA using a Beta-PERT distribution with shape factor of four.

1699 **S.8.7 Uncollected MSW (C2)**

1700 Uncollected MSW differs from littering in that it has been concentrated (i.e., not an individual  
1701 item), usually in a premises (household or business) and occurs in the context where waste  
1702 collection services are either un-affordable or unavailable. Likewise, unlike littering, uncollected  
1703 waste may be open burned or purposely dumped in a specific location (e.g., rivers, disused land  
1704 etc.). The mass of uncollected waste was determined based on the complement of the collection  
1705 coverage (C2) and as such is calculated directly in the *Full MSW MFA* as part of process P4 (**Fig.**  
1706 **S5**). The proportion of uncollected waste that is openly burned compared to dumped into the  
1707 environment as debris emissions is discussed in **Section S.8.11.1**

1708 **S.8.8 Debris emissions from collection system (C3)**

1709 The act of storing, collecting, and transporting MSW to recovery or disposal facilities is grouped  
1710 here by the term ‘collection system’. Emissions of debris can occur at several points in this  
1711 system; for example, by blowing out of bins, being dropped as it is loaded into vehicles, or by  
1712 falling from collection vehicles. The authors have found no reliable quantification of these  
1713 emissions into the environment; therefore, emissions were estimated via a sub-model (**Fig. S20**).



1714

1715 **Fig. S20.** Sub-model to estimate emissions from collection systems.

1716 Firstly, we assumed that emissions from the collection system were proportional to the quality of  
1717 the collection. This quality of collection is an indicator measured in the Wasteaware Cities  
1718 Benchmark Indicators (WABI) toolkit<sup>38</sup> based on assessment of criteria, including the  
1719 appearance of waste collection points and the effectiveness of transport. Recent analysis has  
1720 demonstrated the strong link between socio-economic development, as measured through  
1721 relevant indices, and solid waste management performance as measured by WABI for waste  
1722 generation, collection coverage, quality of collection, controlled recovery and disposal and  
1723 environmental protection<sup>40</sup>. Non-linear regression identified the strongest predictor for waste  
1724 collection quality was that of the corruption perception index (CPI). Municipal data on CPI  
1725 (**Section S.7.1**) was therefore used to predict the quality of collection for all municipalities  
1726 according to the curve described by **Equation S3**, as derived from Velis, et al.<sup>40</sup>:

$$\text{Quality of collection} = 20.7 + 35.4 \log(\text{CPI}) \quad \text{Equation S3}$$

1727 The quality of collection was used to predict emissions from the collection system as a  
1728 proportion of waste collected prior to any street sweepings (C3i) by linearly interpolating  
1729 between assumed emissions for a best (100% quality collection) and worst (0% quality of  
1730 collection) scenario. It was estimated that in a best-case scenario, 0% of the waste for collection  
1731 is emitted into the environment, whereas for a worst-case scenario 5% of waste for collection is  
1732 emitted (1% low estimate, 15% high estimate). A Beta-PERT distribution was used to model the  
1733 uncertainty around these emissions.

1734 Lastly, to account for waste which was emitted from the collection system and then subsequently  
1735 collected, the sampled emission rate (C3i) was multiplied by the complement of the street  
1736 sweeping efficiency for the relevant settlement typology and income category listed in **Table**  
1737 **S35**. This is summarised in **Equation S4**.

$$C3 = C3i \times \left(1 - \frac{S}{100}\right) \quad \text{Equation S4}$$

1738 Where:

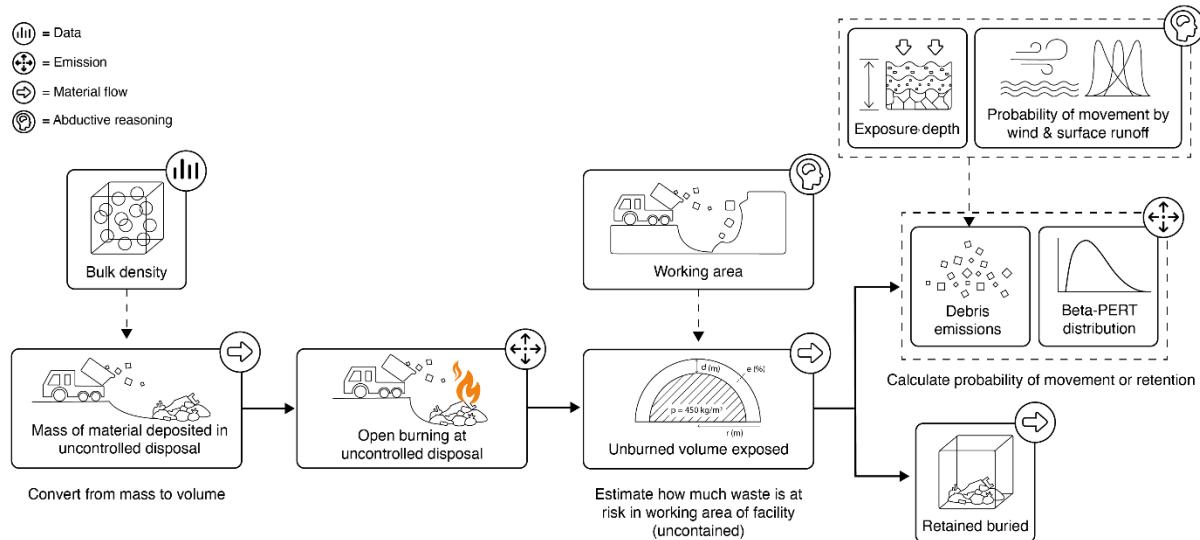
- 1739 • C3 is the emissions from the collection system (after street sweeping) – (% of collected  
1740 waste)
- 1741 • C3i is the emissions from the collection system (before street sweeping) – (% of collected  
1742 waste)
- 1743 • S is the street sweeping efficiency (% of emitted waste)

1744 The proportion of the collection system emissions that is plastic (C13) was assumed equal to the  
1745 proportion of MSW that is plastic (C0). Likewise, the proportion of these plastic emissions that  
1746 are rigid plastic (C13a) was assumed to be the same as the proportion of rigid plastic in MSW  
1747 (C0a).

## 1748 **S.8.9 Debris emissions from uncontrolled disposal of MSW (C9)**

1749 Solid waste is emitted into the environment from uncontrolled disposal sites in two ways: 1) as  
1750 debris (physical material); and 2) via open burning (combustion in open uncontrolled fires). As

far as we are aware, no works have reliably measured these emissions from land disposal sites. Yadav, et al.<sup>298</sup> proposed a conceptual framework for estimating debris emissions from specific land disposal sites based on their physical structure, geographical and topological context and meteorological conditions. Gathering that level of data for all global land disposal sites would be infeasible. Therefore, we developed a simplified conceptual model to estimate the probability of debris emission because of how much plastic waste was exposed to wind and surface water runoff and therefore how much is likely to mobilise and be transported into the environment (Fig. S21).



1759

1760 **Fig. S21.** Sub-model for estimating emissions from uncontrolled disposal.

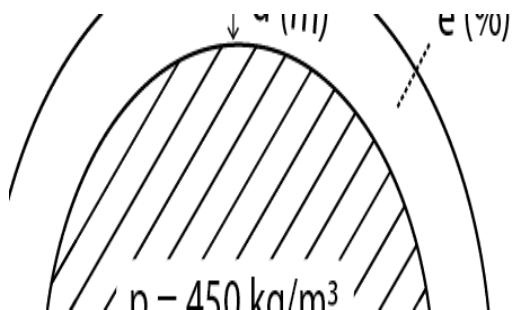
1761 We assumed that most emissions occur on freshly deposited waste whilst it is still relatively  
 1762 loose and before any settling or compaction (natural or mechanical) takes place. Therefore, only  
 1763 the 'working area' ('working face') was quantified, meaning the part of the site where waste is  
 1764 deposited, manipulated, or in the case of sites where the informal sector operate, recovered from.

1765 To calculate the proportion of waste that is exposed, assumptions about typical dimensions of the  
 1766 working area of uncontrolled disposal sites were posited. These included the dumpsite shape,  
 1767 working area, bulk density, and exposure depth (Fig. S22). Simple geometry calculations  
 1768 enabled the volume, mass, and surface area of the dumpsite to be derived, the latter of which was  
 1769 multiplied by the exposure depth and bulk density to arrive at an approximation for exposed  
 1770 mass. This exposed mass was multiplied by an assumed emission rate to derive the mass emitted,  
 1771 which when divided by the overall mass gives the emissions as a percentage of uncontrolled  
 1772 unburned disposal (C9).

1773 A hemisphere shape was chosen based on its simplicity and broad similarity with dumpsite  
 1774 profiles, whilst the bulk density ( $\rho$ ) was assumed constant at  $450 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^{-3}$ <sup>(299,300)</sup>. The working  
 1775 area radius ( $r$ ), exposure depth ( $e$ ) and emission rate for exposed waste are all highly uncertain  
 1776 parameters, and therefore were varied according to best estimates to provide low, mid and high  
 1777 point estimates. For instance, as the working area radius increases, the surface area to volume

ratio decreases, leading to lower exposed mass as a percentage of total mass. The low emission estimate had a larger working radius of 50 m, as opposed to 30 m in the central estimate and 10 m in the high estimate. Alternatively, as the exposure depth increases, so do the calculated emissions, therefore a low estimate assumed a value of 10 cm, mid estimate of 20 cm and high estimate of 30 cm. These values are all on the same order of magnitude as typical waste items under the assumption that once an item is covered by another, its exposure to wind and surface water is nullified. Lastly, the emission rate was assumed as 1% in a low estimate, 2% mid-estimate and 3% high estimate. These values gave the overall emissions from uncontrolled disposal as a proportion of disposed waste as: 0.006% (low-estimate), 0.04% (mid-estimate) and 0.45% (high-estimate) which were assigned a Beta-PERT distribution. Although these numbers may seem small, it should be noted that disposal sites contain large amounts of waste, therefore even small emission rates can lead to large overall masses of waste being emitted into the environment. Similarly, the distribution of estimates shows that whilst the central estimate of 0.04% is relatively small, the high estimate leads to a high right-skewed distribution signifying large emission rates may be possible although less likely.

1793



1794

1795 **Fig. S22.** Conceptual model for calculation of exposed mass in an uncontrolled disposal site.  
1796 Abbreviations:  $r$  is the dumpsite working radius (m),  $\rho$  is the bulk density of waste ( $450 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^{-3}$ ),  
1797  $d$  is the exposure depth (m) and  $e$  is the emission rate (% of exposed waste).

## 1798 **S.8.10 Plastic (C14) and rigid plastic (C14a) in disposal debris emissions**

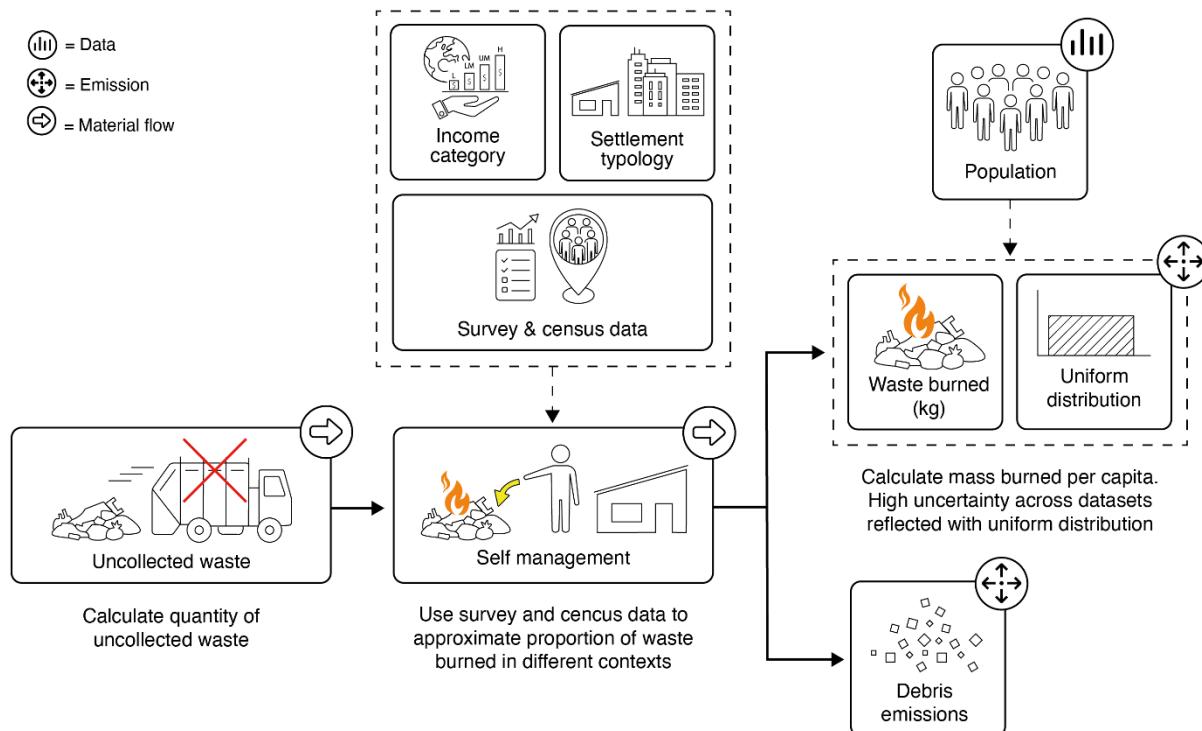
1799 The proportion of the uncontrolled disposal debris emissions that are plastic (C14) was assumed  
1800 based on the hypothesis that lighter materials are those most susceptible to release, particularly  
1801 by wind. It is therefore likely that both paper and plastic are the items predominantly released at  
1802 disposal sites. Without any available data to inform this split, it was assumed 50% of emissions  
1803 are plastic (40% minimum, 60% maximum). Likewise, given that plastic most susceptible to  
1804 movement by wind are likely plastic films, the proportion of plastic emissions taken to be rigid  
1805 plastic (C14a) was assumed as 10% (5% minimum, 15% maximum). Lastly, each of these  
1806 disposal debris emission variables were converted into PDFs by assuming a Beta-PERT  
1807 distribution.

1808 **S.8.11 Open burning**

1809 **S.8.11.1 Open burning of uncollected waste (C10)**

1810 Data to estimate the mass of MSW burned in open uncontrolled fires (C10) are scarce and  
1811 seldom robust, being driven by assumptions and expert judgement<sup>301</sup>. Therefore, it was necessary  
1812 to build a sub-model which combined activity data from census and surveys with income  
1813 category and settlement typology data to estimate the prevalence of the practice in each of the  
1814 world's municipalities (**Fig. S23**).

1815



1816

1817 **Fig. S23.** Sub-model for estimating open burning emissions from uncollected waste.

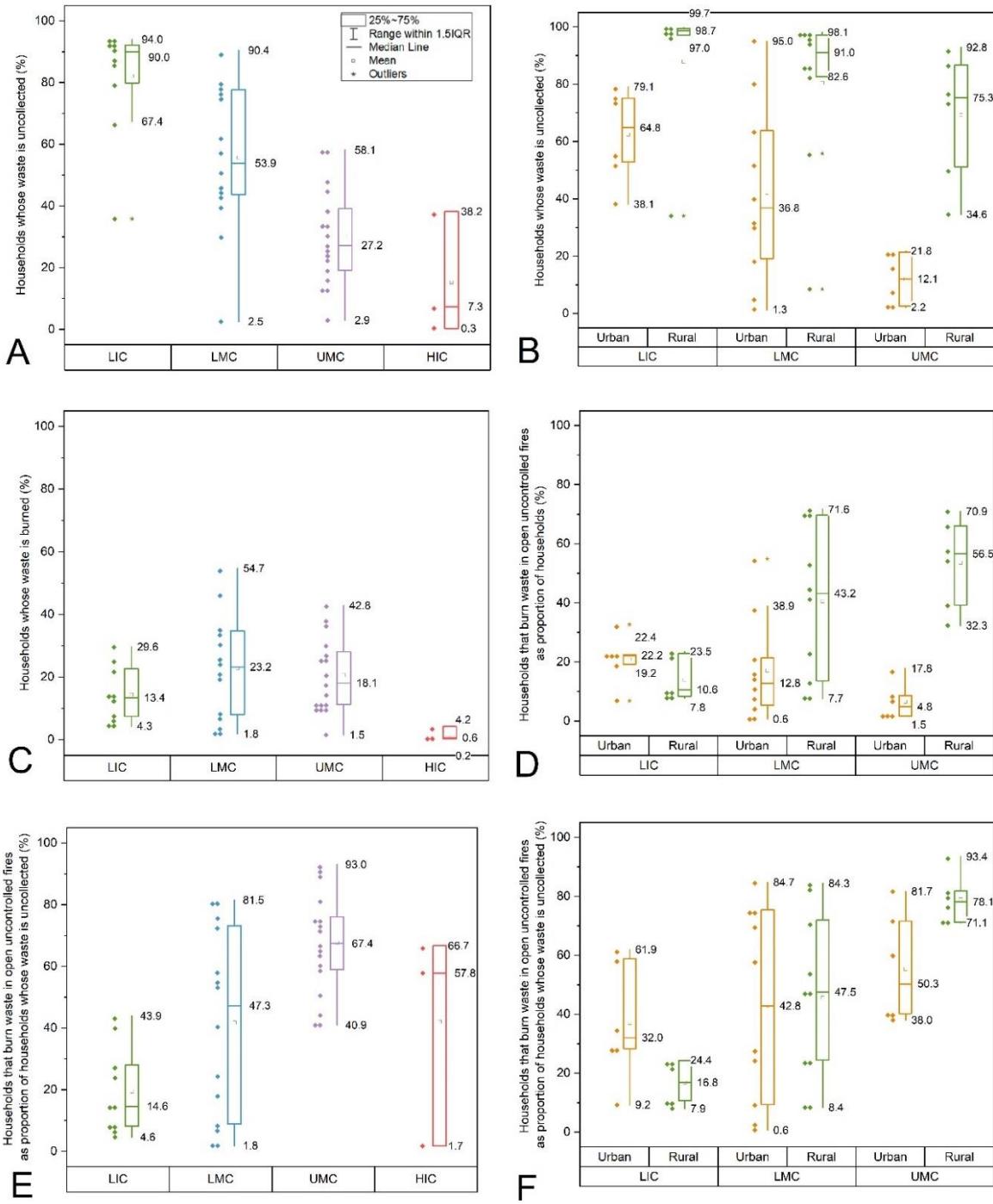
1818 We collected census and health survey data that queried waste management practices in 44  
1819 countries, spanning from 1996-2021<sup>302-334</sup>. In the absence of data on the mass of waste burned in  
1820 open uncontrolled fires, we used these activity data as a proxy for the amount of waste burned. In  
1821 agreement with several authors<sup>5,30,290</sup>, we found that the amount of uncollected waste in a system  
1822 reduces as a country's income increases (**Fig. S24A**) and that uncollected waste is far higher in  
1823 rural areas compared to urban areas (**Fig. S24B**). In this context, we also make three observations  
1824 about the amount of waste burned in the Global South: (1) The range of data for both open  
1825 burning (as proportion of uncollected waste) and uncollected waste in LMCs is large, indicating  
1826 huge variation in practices within that income category; (2) As a proportion of the total waste  
1827 generated in LICs (where waste collection rates are generally higher in major cities but virtually  
1828 absent in many rural areas - **Fig. S24B**), waste burning is slightly lower than LMCs, which in

1829 turn are slightly higher than UMCs (**Fig. S24C**); and (3) As a proportion of uncollected waste  
1830 (**Fig. S24E**), the amount of waste burned appears to increase as collection coverage increases.  
1831 Observations (2) and (3) indicate a development of practices and behaviour that approximately  
1832 correlates with increased wealth. It appears that as economic development progresses, societies  
1833 focus their efforts on reducing terrestrial and aquatic dumping rather than open burning. Two  
1834 reasons are suggested: (A) That regulators and policy-makers concentrate on reducing terrestrial  
1835 and aquatic debris due to its visual unsightliness rather than on open-burning which rightly or  
1836 wrongly is considered to have made the waste ‘disappear’; and (B) That the open-burning of waste  
1837 is overlooked by waste authorities and treasuries, because it reduces the cost of collection,  
1838 treatment and disposal.

1839 The rate of open burning (as proportion of total waste) in LMCs and UMCs is much higher in  
1840 rural areas (**Fig. S24D**), whereas in LICs, rural burning occurs at a slightly lower rate compared  
1841 to urban. It is suggested that this is because LICs have less capacity to enforce regulation on  
1842 open burning in cities, with this only improving once a country has sufficient resources to fund  
1843 its environmental regulators sufficiently.

1844 The narrative that open burning varies with income category and settlement typology is  
1845 plausible, and we have substantial data to support it circumstantially<sup>302-334</sup>. However, the data do  
1846 not fit a normal distribution and the ranges are large in some cases. On the basis that our model  
1847 requires open burning data using uncollected waste as a denominator, and acknowledging the  
1848 large range, we applied a uniform distribution between the ranges (excluding outliers defined as  
1849 values greater than 1.5 times the interquartile range distance from the 25<sup>th</sup> and 75<sup>th</sup> percentiles)  
1850 for each of the income categories and urban-rural contexts presented in **Fig. S24F**. This decision  
1851 allows for the observed variation between and within countries to be incorporated into the  
1852 probabilistic MFA, whilst acknowledging the variation between income categories and  
1853 settlement typology. The uniform distribution for each municipality was weighted by the urban  
1854 to rural population.

1855 Data to evidence the amount of waste which is open burned in HICs is extremely limited, and we  
1856 found a large range (1.2-66.7% wt. of uncollected waste) between the three data points we  
1857 obtained<sup>302,304,308</sup>, all of which were for small island states (Anguilla, Trinidad and Tobago and  
1858 Cook Islands). Urban-rural data were unavailable, and there are arguments that indicate that  
1859 waste is burned in both cities and the countryside within high income countries. For instance,  
1860 KANTAR<sup>335</sup> reported similar rates of outdoor burning in the UK between urban and rural areas  
1861 and the difference between indoor burning. Therefore, we applied the range (1.2-66.7% wt. of  
1862 uncollected waste) to both urban and rural areas with a uniform distribution for all HICs.



1863

1864 **Fig. S24.** National average census and survey data (n=44 countries) and country level urban-rural data (n=22 countries) showing: (A, B) proportion of householders who reported that waste  
1865 is uncollected; (C, D) proportion of householders who reported burning their waste in open  
1866 uncontrolled fires; (E, F) proportion of householders who reported burning their waste in open  
1867 uncontrolled fires, as a proportion of households whose waste is uncollected. Abbreviations:  
1868 Low-income country (LIC); lower middle-income country (LMC); upper middle-income country  
1869 (UMC); high-income country (HIC); inter-quartile range (IQR)<sup>301</sup>.

1871 **S.8.11.2 Open burning of rejects from sorting and reprocessing (C27aa, C27ab, C28aa,**  
 1872 **C28 ab)**

1873 As the open burning of mismanaged rejects from sorting and reprocessing is generally an illegal  
 1874 practice, there is no data to estimate its prevalence. Therefore, here, as an approximation we  
 1875 assumed that it takes place at the same rate as for open burning of uncollected waste at  
 1876 household level for rigid plastic collected by informal sector (C27aa); flexible plastic collected  
 1877 by the informal sector (C27ab); rigid plastic collected by the formal sector (C28aa); and flexible  
 1878 plastic collected by the formal sector (C28ab).

1879 **S.8.11.3 Open burning at uncontrolled disposal sites (C8)**

1880 Determining the mass of waste burned at uncontrolled disposal sites is a highly challenging  
 1881 exercise. Landfill / dumpsite fires may be started deliberately or spontaneously<sup>25</sup>, with a high  
 1882 variability between events, influenced by management practices which vary substantially  
 1883 between and within countries and regions<sup>6</sup>. Anecdotally, most dumpsites have at least one daily  
 1884 fire, and many are permanently on fire<sup>336</sup>. Even in HICs with highly controlled systems such as  
 1885 the UK, it has been reported that there is at least one fire ablaze on a landfill somewhere<sup>337</sup>.

1886 Five estimates of the mass of waste open burned are presented in **Table S36**, alongside the  
 1887 methods used to determine them. All these methods result in highly uncertain outcomes, being  
 1888 strongly driven by assumptions or the judgement of the authors. The Swaziland model<sup>338</sup> is the  
 1889 only one to have modelled at a local scale. The assumptions were based on interviews with the  
 1890 officials who operated the land disposal sites, so the data are considerably more robust than the  
 1891 other models which used assumptions. Moreover, because the data were provided across all the  
 1892 states in the country, we were able to determine the range. We therefore took the mean mass  
 1893 combusted for the whole country (8.6% wt.) and the upper and lower quartiles (0% and 80.2%  
 1894 wt.) and assumed a Beta-PERT distribution.

1895 **Table S36.** Estimates of waste plastics mass open burned in land disposal sites worldwide.

Country	Year	Income category	Proportion (wt.)	Statistic	Denominator	Method	Source
China	2017		38%	Not stated	Dumpsites	Not stated	<sup>339</sup>
Global	2014	LMC, LIC, UMC	60%	Mean	Dumpsites	Material flow analysis based on IPCC <sup>340</sup> assumptions	<sup>341</sup>
		HIC	13%				
India	2010	LMC	10%	Mean	Dumpsites	Interviews with officials	<sup>342</sup>
Poland	2021	HIC	4.3%	Mean	Landfilled waste	Extrapolation from firefighting service records reported by Bihalowicz, et al. <sup>343</sup> combined	<sup>343</sup>
Swaziland	2017	LMC	8.6% (0%, 80.2%)	Mean (Upper, lower quartiles of provincial estimates)	Dumpsites	Used waste management data, combustibility estimates based on composition and estimates of how much waste is burned	<sup>338</sup>

## 1897 **S.9 Probabilistic material flow analysis (MS7)**

1898 Material flow analysis is a well-established method for the quantification of material flows  
1899 within a system. It has been used extensively in many disciplines, for example to quantify the  
1900 flow of materials through societal systems or for assessing exposure to harmful substances in the  
1901 environment<sup>344</sup>. A core feature of material flow analysis is the conservation of mass, which  
1902 requires the modeller to find ways to account for all material within the system boundary<sup>345</sup>. This  
1903 means a great deal of data may be required to model complex systems, which can be challenging  
1904 to obtain<sup>346</sup>. Frequently, assumptions are used in place of measured process (activity) data<sup>347</sup>  
1905 which can result in greater uncertainty in models<sup>348</sup>.

1906 Probabilistic material flow analysis overcomes some of these challenges by ascribing uncertainty  
1907 to the input parameters of a model<sup>349</sup>. This uncertainty is then propagated through the system to  
1908 enable the user to assess the probability distribution around the various flows and processes. One  
1909 way to achieve probabilistic material flow analysis is to perform Monte Carlo analysis, a  
1910 stochastic method that requires probability density functions to be applied to model inputs. The  
1911 material flow model is then repeated for many iterations, each one sampling randomly from the  
1912 input PDFs. Results are then summarised as probability distributions which can be analysed  
1913 according to the requirements of the user. Probabilistic material flow analysis has been applied  
1914 successfully to assess plastic pollution, circular economy and many other material and substance  
1915 flow systems<sup>350-355</sup>.

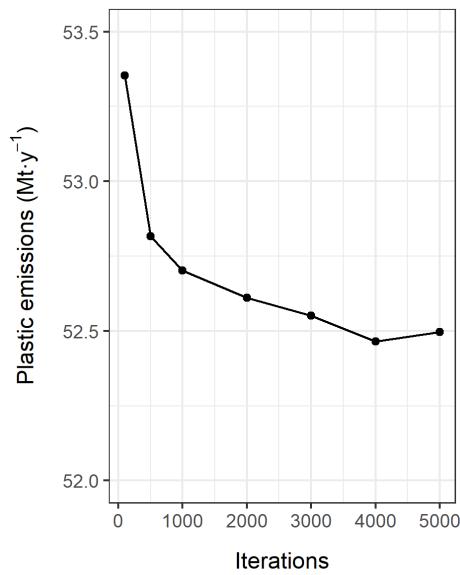
1916 As described in **Section S.4 (Fig. S4 - Fig. S8)**, material flows were quantified across three  
1917 systems using probabilistic material flow analysis. Predictions from the random forest were used  
1918 as its inputs to the *Tributary MFA* so that the major, measured, and readily reported formal flows  
1919 of MSW could be quantified. The process masses calculated in the *Tributary MFA* were then  
1920 used as inputs into the second MFA, the *Full MSW MFA*. This MFA builds upon the *Tributary*  
1921 *MFA* to include flows that are not typically measured by municipalities, such as informal sector  
1922 collection of recyclables, and emissions of waste into the environment. These extra processes  
1923 were calculated using the coefficients described in **Section S.7**, informed by sub-models  
1924 described in Sections **S.8.2, S.8.3, S.8.3.4, S.8.5, S.8.5.2, S.8.8, S.8.9, S.8.11.1** and **S.9.1.2**.

1925 **The results of the Full MSW MFA** were used to populate the *Plastics MFA* which converted the  
1926 full MSW fraction to plastic in both rigid and flexible formats. These conversions were again  
1927 achieved using the coefficients described in **Section S.7**. A full list of equations used in all the  
1928 MFAs is included in **Supplementary Table 2**.

1929 The probabilistic nature of the MFA was implemented using Monte Carlo analysis with 5,000  
1930 iterations. This meant that each of the 50,702 municipalities had 5,000 separate MFAs generated,  
1931 whereby the input data for each MFA was randomly sampled from probability density functions  
1932 and random forest predictions (**Section S.9.1**). The minimum, lower quartile, median, mean,  
1933 upper quartile and maximum values of the MFA results for each municipality were then used to  
1934 summarise the outputs and uncertainty.

1935 The number of iterations deemed suitable was deduced by repeatedly implementing the  
1936 probabilistic MFA with increasing number of iterations and recording the point at which the

1937 average overall plastic emissions into the environment varied by less than 0.1% compared to the  
1938 previous iteration (**Fig. S25**).



1939

1940 **Fig. S25.** Comparison of global plastic emissions ( $\text{Mt} \cdot \text{y}^{-1}$ ) versus number of iterations used in the  
1941 probabilistic material flow analysis (MFA) showing results stabilise ~5000 iterations.

## 1942 **S.9.1 Data inputs**

1943 We chose 2020 as the baseline year for our model to enable best relevance to the UN Treaty on  
1944 Plastic Pollution, agreed in 2022 through Resolution UNEP/EA.5/Res.14<sup>356</sup> and being negotiated  
1945 by the International Negotiating Committee (INC)<sup>357</sup> in 2023. The choice of year was adopted  
1946 tentatively as it is towards the top of the range (2006-2021) of our *primary input data*, which  
1947 would ideally have been more recent. Though our decision introduced some small error to our  
1948 model because waste management practices and behaviours change over time, we balanced that  
1949 against the need to apply our data to a contemporary demographic. Therefore, population and  
1950 settlement typology for the year 2020 was calculated for each municipality from the Global  
1951 Human Settlement Population dataset (GHS-POP)<sup>183</sup> according to the method described in  
1952 (**Section S.7.1**). It is anticipated that future iterations of our model will be implemented with  
1953 more up-to-date primary data collected using the UN-Habitat<sup>6</sup> SDG11.6.1 estimator Waste Wise  
1954 Cities Tool (WaCT) data collection protocol, which is currently deployed world-wide, and with  
1955 which our approach is fully compatible.

### 1956 **S.9.1.1 Random sampling of primary input data**

1957 The quantile regression random forest method (**Section S.7.3**) was chosen as it allows  
1958 uncertainty to be incorporated into the random forest predictions used in the *Tributary MFA*  
1959 (**Section S.4.1**) by retaining the full conditional distribution of each response variable. Samples  
1960 were randomly drawn from the conditional distribution with replacement equal to the number of  
1961 iterations. Sample values that were more than 1.5 times the interquartile range from the upper  
1962 and lower quartiles (i.e., outliers) were replaced with randomly sampled non-outlier values to

1963 avoid biasing the probabilistic results, for instance by having an overly large influence on the  
1964 mean value of bounded variables. Occasionally random samples of the predictions for formal  
1965 recycling (tC2i), other recovery (tC2ii) and incineration (tC2iii) summed to over 100%. To  
1966 ensure mass balance in the material flow analysis these values were normalised to 100%.

1967 A demonstrable example of the need for this correction of outliers would be our sampling of  
1968 collection coverage (tC1) for an affluent urban municipality in a HIC. The input data related to  
1969 such a municipality would suggest a collection coverage of 100%, and indeed the random forest  
1970 predictions may predict 100% collection coverage in most samples. However, a few predictions  
1971 may be below 100%, perhaps because an influential independent variable was not randomly  
1972 selected during decision tree construction (remembering quantile regression forest retains the full  
1973 conditional response). In this example, these few predictions would slightly reduce the mean  
1974 collection coverage. However, because emissions are sensitive to collection coverage in our  
1975 model (**Section S.10**), they would be overestimated in some cases. We argue this phenomenon is  
1976 an inevitable artifact of the stochastic nature of the quantile regression random forest and  
1977 probabilistic material flow analysis. We therefore believe that the correction is valid. It should  
1978 be noted that when genuine uncertainty exists in a variable's predictions (e.g., the predictions of  
1979 collection coverage for a municipality have high variance), the interquartile range would be large  
1980 therefore the number of outliers would likely be minimal, and this correction would have  
1981 negligible impact.

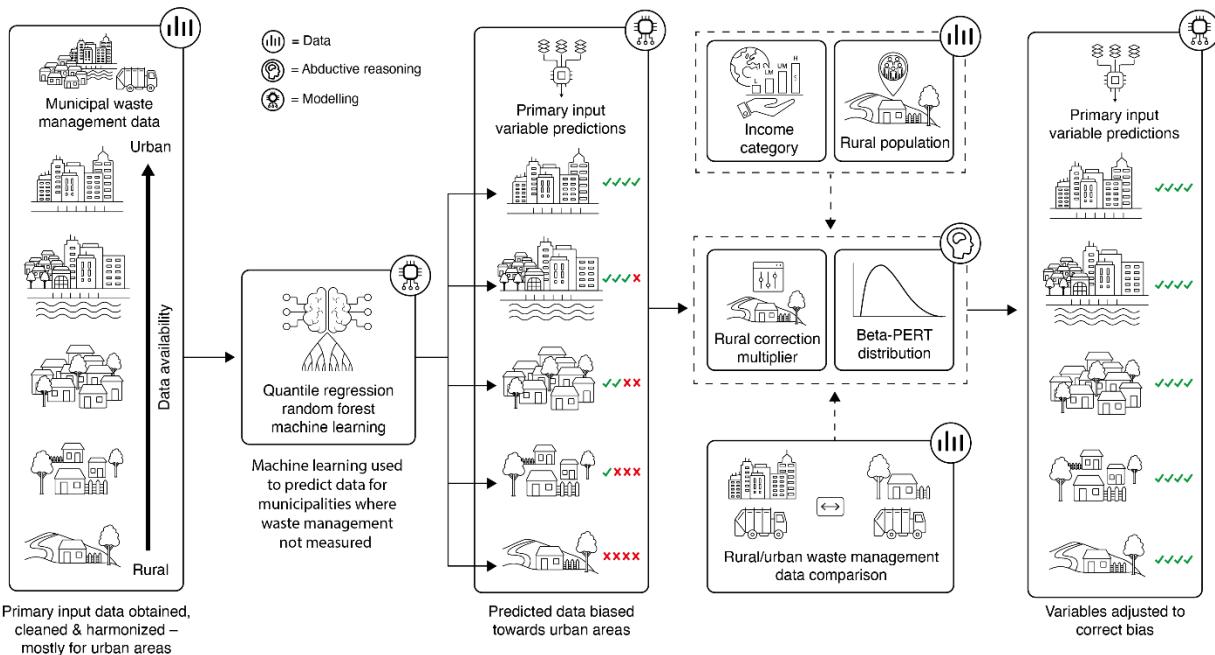
1982 The correction for outlier values was applied to all *primary input variables* except for waste  
1983 generation rate ( $tP1_{pc}$ ) and controlled disposal (tC3). For waste generation rate, a density  
1984 function of the full conditional response was estimated using the 'density' function in R and  
1985 assuming a bandwidth determined by the 'nd0' method and a Gaussian smoothing kernel.  
1986 Samples were then randomly drawn from the density function and outliers removed as with other  
1987 *primary input variables*. This adapted method, applied to the waste generation rate, has the  
1988 advantage that predictions do not necessarily have to be the same as those supplied in the  
1989 training data, but instead can vary according to the fitted density function. On the other hand, this  
1990 approach was not applied to the other *primary input variables* as they are percentages between  
1991 0% and 100%, and often have a high frequency of values located near the bounds. For example,  
1992 many of the data for incineration had a value of 0%, whereas many of the collection coverage  
1993 values were reported as 100%. Fitting a Gaussian density function to these values would assign  
1994 high probabilities to the values approaching the bound, leading to these being sampled to a  
1995 greater extent. Referring again to the example of collection coverage, when most predictions for  
1996 a municipality equalled 100%, practically this meant values of 99% and above were sampled  
1997 instead of 100%. Although this was a small difference, even small amounts of uncollected waste  
1998 can have big implications on the overall emissions predicted; therefore, this approach was  
1999 avoided.

2000 Of the 361 *primary input data* points for controlled disposal of MSW (tC3), 303 (84%) were  
2001 either 0% or 100%. This meant that the full conditional response of predictions often spanned the  
2002 entire range as it was highly probable that at least some trees in the random forest would predict  
2003 both bounds. To avoid artificially high uncertainty of predictions, as would be the case with a  
2004 bimodal distribution of the data, the prediction was treated in a similar manner to a classification  
2005 problem whereby the majority result was used. This meant that uncertainty was not predicted for  
2006 the uncontrolled disposal variable, however, it resulted in relatively high accuracy with 82% of

2007 the predicted values matching the actual value for the random forest test dataset. If this approach  
 2008 had not been used, and instead the full conditional response used as with other *primary input*  
 2009 *variables*, many of the iterations of the probabilistic MFA would have artificially predicted  
 2010 uncontrolled disposal in countries where this is highly unlikely and vice versa.

2011 **S.9.1.2 Correction of primary input variable predictions by settlement typology**

2012 Waste management data collection in rural areas of the Global South is a largely neglected  
 2013 endeavour, despite evidence that rural areas have generally poor waste management services and  
 2014 are a source of plastic pollution<sup>358</sup>. As a consequence, most of our *primary input data* were  
 2015 obtained from urban areas (**Section S.6.1-S.6.2**), meaning rural areas were under-represented in  
 2016 our dataset. Given this data paucity, it was infeasible to expand the *primary input data* to include  
 2017 more rural areas. Instead, we corrected each randomly sampled prediction ( $V_u$ ) using a sub-  
 2018 model (**Fig. S26**).



2019

2020 **Fig. S26.** Sub-model used to correct prediction bias in rural municipalities using correction  
 2021 multipliers based on income category and settlement typology.

2022 We applied **Equation S5** to each *primary input variable* as listed in **Table S37**. Similar  
 2023 corrections have been made in other works<sup>5,181</sup>.

$$V_r = V_u \times \left( 1 - \left( \frac{Pop_{r,\%}}{100} \right) \times (1 - CF_r) \right) \quad \text{Equation S5}$$

2024 Where:

2025 •  $V_r$  is the *primary input variable predictions* after correction for settlement typology

2026 •  $V_u$  is the *primary input variable predictions* prior to correction for settlement typology (**Section**  
2027 **S.9.1.1**)  
2028 •  $Pop_r, \%$  is the rural population as a percentage of the municipality's population (**Section S.7.1**)  
2029 •  $CF_r$  is the rural correction multiplier as randomly sampled from the distributions and  
2030 parameters outlined in **Table S37**.

2031 **Table S37.** Correction multipliers were used to adjust randomly sampled predictions for selected  
2032 variables in rural administrative areas. Parameters 1,2 and 3 for Beta-PERT distributions are the  
2033 minimum, most likely, and maximum respectively, with a default shape factor of 4 used in all  
2034 cases. For normal distributions, Parameters 1 and 2 are the mean and standard deviation  
2035 respectively.

ID	Variable name	Income category	PDF	Parameter 1	Parameter 2	Parameter 3
tP1pc	MSW generation rate	HIC	Beta-PERT	0.95	1.08	1.15
		UMC	Normal	0.62	0.21	-
		LMC	Normal	0.47	0.25	-
		LIC	Normal	0.47	0.25	-
C0	Plastic in MSW	HIC	Beta-PERT	0.9	1.00	1.00
		UMC	Normal	0.73	0.36	1.00
		LMC	Normal	0.69	0.38	-
		LIC	Normal	0.69	0.38	-
tC1	Collection coverage	HIC	Beta-PERT	1.00	1.00	1.00
		UMC	Beta-PERT	0.43	0.53	0.63
		LMC	Beta-PERT	0.36	0.46	0.56
		LIC	Beta-PERT	0.44	0.54	0.64
tC2i	Formal collection of MSW for dry recycling	HIC	Beta-PERT	0.90	1.00	1.00
		UMC	Beta-PERT	0.40	0.50	0.60
		LMC	Beta-PERT	0.00	0.00	0.00
		LIC	Beta-PERT	0.00	0.00	0.00
tC2ii	Formal collection of MSW for other recovery	HIC	Beta-PERT	0.90	1.00	1.00
		UMC	Beta-PERT	0.40	0.50	0.60
		LMC	Beta-PERT	0.00	0.00	0.00
		LIC	Beta-PERT	0.00	0.00	0.00
tC2iii	Formal collection of MSW for incineration	HIC	Beta-PERT	0.90	1.00	1.00
		UMC	Beta-PERT	0.00	0.00	0.00
		LMC	Beta-PERT	0.00	0.00	0.00
		LIC	Beta-PERT	0.00	0.00	0.00
tC3	Controlled disposal of MSW	HIC	Beta-PERT	1.00	1.00	1.00
		UMC	Beta-PERT	0.90	1.00	1.00
		LMC	Beta-PERT	0.00	0.00	0.00
		LIC	Beta-PERT	0.00	0.00	0.00

2036 Abbreviations: Low-income country (LIC); high income country (HIC); lower middle-income country (LMC); upper middle-  
2037 income country (UMC); municipal solid waste (MSW).

2038 The correction in **Equation S5** scales the *primary input variable predictions* according to the  
2039 percentage of the population in each municipality that is classed as rural (**Section S.7.1**) and a  
2040 *primary input variable* specific correction multiplier (with uncertainty accounted for by  
2041 representing this as a PDF and randomly sampling from it). The parameters of the rural

2042 correction multiplier PDFs for each *primary input variable* are shown in **Table S37** and justified  
2043 in **Sections S.9.1.2.1-S.9.1.2.6**.

2044 **S.9.1.2.1 MSW generation rate ( $tP1_{pc}$ )**

2045 MSW generation rates ( $tP1_{pc}$ ) are thought to vary according to rurality (degree of urbanisation),  
2046 however the data to evidence this is limited. It is widely assumed that in the Global South, waste  
2047 generation in rural areas is less, for example both Hoornweg and Bhada-Tata<sup>359</sup> and Kaza, et al.<sup>30</sup>  
2048 assumed it is approximately 50% less than in urban areas whilst acknowledging that the data to  
2049 support such an assumption are sparse. This is also supported by much of the data reported in  
2050 Karak, et al.<sup>360</sup>, although considerable variation around this value was demonstrated depending  
2051 on the case study. On the other hand, Lau, et al.<sup>5</sup> assumed no difference between waste  
2052 generation in rural and urban areas of HICs and Hidalgo, et al.<sup>361</sup> found only non-significant  
2053 differences in Spain.

2054 **High income countries**

2055 For HICs, we classified UK local Unitary and Collection Authorities by Level 1 settlement  
2056 typology using the GHS-DUC<sup>194</sup> results for GADM V4.1<sup>362</sup>, ignoring any blanks due to  
2057 differences between the local authority and GADM boundaries. We summed local authority  
2058 collected waste reported by Defra<sup>363</sup> and divided it by the GHS population for 2020<sup>194</sup> to express  
2059 on a per capita basis.

2060 Rural areas generated approximately 7.6% (central estimate) more waste compared with urban  
2061 areas. Analysis of the same dataset<sup>363</sup> shows that this difference is largely due to higher rates of  
2062 'green' waste (garden/ yard waste) which were 57% higher in rural areas compared to urban  
2063 areas, accounting for 24% and 18% of household waste generation respectively. We assumed a  
2064 Beta Pert distribution with a shape factor of 4, an upper limit that was double the central estimate  
2065 (15%) and rounded the central estimate to 8% (**Table S37**). For the lower limit, we assumed a  
2066 slightly lower waste generation rate on the basis that the UK is unlikely to be typical for all HICs  
2067 and that many of them will have lower rural waste generation rates.

2068 **Low- and middle-income countries**

2069 Robust and granular waste generation data such as that analysed for the UK was not available for  
2070 countries in the Global South. Therefore, we collected 40 data points (13 from UMCs, 26 from  
2071 LMCs, and 1 from LICs) from 13 studies<sup>364-376</sup> of 11 countries, where rural waste generation was  
2072 reported. For 11 of the data points, urban waste generation was calculated so we were able to  
2073 calculate a ratio directly. For the remaining 29 data points, we calculated the ratio between rural  
2074 waste generation and the mean urban waste generation for that country from our own cleaned  
2075 *primary input data*. We grouped countries by income category and calculated the mean and  
2076 standard deviation for each, assuming a normal distribution for the model input (**Table S37**). As  
2077 there was only one data point for LICs, we merged LIC and LMC categories.

2078 **S.9.1.2.2 Plastic in MSW (C0)**

2079 Little data exist to evidence a difference in plastic composition between rural and urban areas in  
2080 HICs. Lebreton and Andrade<sup>181</sup> also found no statistically significant relationship between per  
2081 capita GDP and the proportion of plastic in MSW. It is unclear if this lack of relationship with

2082 GDP also applies sub-nationally; however, we argue that the amount of plastic in MSW may be  
2083 lower in rural areas compared to those in cities because of higher proportions of Green (garden  
2084 yard) (**Section S.9.1.2.1**).

2085 For HICs, we assumed plastic compositions the same as those for urban areas, as the central and  
2086 maximum estimates (highly unlikely they produce more plastic as % in rural than urban). We  
2087 chose the lower bound of the BETA-PERT distribution to be 0.9, as HIC may produce more  
2088 garden waste (**Table S37**). For LMICs, we carried out the same analysis as described in **Section**  
2089 **S.9.1.2.1**, using a sub-set of nine of the same articles<sup>364-368,371-373,376</sup> (which reported plastic waste  
2090 composition).

2091 **S.9.1.2.3 Collection coverage (tC1)**

2092 Kaza, et al.<sup>30</sup> reported that urban areas have higher collection coverage than rural areas, with this  
2093 also depending on the income level of the country. HICs for instance had rural collection  
2094 coverages almost comparable to urban levels (98% of urban collection rate). This proportion  
2095 decreases for UMCs to 53% of urban collection rates, 46% in LMCs and 54% in LICs  
2096 (equivalent to 26% rural collection coverage in LICs). These factors were used as the central  
2097 estimates for the collection coverage rural correction factors with  $\pm 10\%$  assigned as the  
2098 uncertainty in all income groups except HIC. For HICs, no correction was made to the predicted  
2099 values to account for settlement typology as applying the 0.98 factor from Kaza, et al.<sup>30</sup> would  
2100 likely lead to an unrealistic overestimation of uncollected waste in HICs.

2101 **S.9.1.2.4 Formal collection of MSW for dry recycling (tC2i) and other recovery (tC2ii)**

2102 Both formal collection of MSW for dry recycling (tC2i) and formal collection of MSW for other  
2103 recovery (tC2ii) were assigned the same rural correction factors. This assumed that HICs have  
2104 the resources and regulatory imperative to extend recycling and recovery operations to rural  
2105 areas (albeit with a lower uncertainty value assigned of 0.9). Conversely, LIC and LMC  
2106 countries are highly unlikely to have the resources to implement formal recycling or recovery  
2107 operations in rural areas, as poor road networks and high transportation costs create barriers to  
2108 doing so<sup>358</sup>. As such, a correction factor of zero was applied to these LICs and LMCs, thereby  
2109 assuming that fully rural municipalities (rural population percentage equal to 100%) have no  
2110 formal recycling or other recovery. For UMCs we assumed more variation as there is evidence  
2111 that formal recycling and recovery begins to be implemented along with growing resources  
2112 (**Table S8**, **Table S13**, **Table S15**), and it is therefore plausible that these activities take place in  
2113 some UMC rural municipalities (particularly if close to an urban centre). Therefore, a correction  
2114 multiplier of 0.5 with  $\pm 0.1$  uncertainty was assigned to sit in-between those of HICs and LICs.

2115 **S.9.1.2.5 Formal collection of MSW for incineration (tC2iii)**

2116 Incineration in HICs was treated the same as for formal dry recycling and other recovery;  
2117 however, all other income categories were assigned a rural correction factor of zero. Further  
2118 correction to the incineration data is discussed in **Section S.9.1.2.7**.

2119 **S.9.1.2.6 Controlled disposal of MSW (tC3)**

2120 No rural correction was applied to controlled disposal in HICs due to regulations often enforcing  
2121 controlled disposal regardless of their settlement typology, for example Directive 1999/31/EC<sup>377</sup>.

2122 A similar assumption was also applied to UMC (albeit with a lower uncertainty value of 0.9),  
2123 whereas both LMC and LIC had a value of zero assumed for the rural correction factor. Notably,  
2124 a rural correction factor of one does not mean all predictions of controlled disposal are classed as  
2125 controlled, but instead that the original prediction for the municipality is not altered based on its  
2126 settlement typology. Accordingly, municipalities in both HICs and UMCs can still be predicted  
2127 to have uncontrolled disposal.

2128 **S.9.1.2.7 Replacement of primary input predictions for formal collection of MSW for**  
2129 **incineration (tC2iii)**

2130 Both the training and test datasets were generally effective at distinguishing between  
2131 municipalities which incinerate waste compared to those that do not. However, in a few cases,  
2132 the *primary input predictions* suggested that a municipality does not incinerate its waste when in  
2133 fact it does and vice versa.

2134 To correct these anomalies, we used data from OECD<sup>378</sup>, Eurostat<sup>379</sup>, Ding, et al.<sup>380</sup>, and Lu, et  
2135 al.<sup>381</sup> to assess which countries report more than 1% of their municipal solid waste being  
2136 incinerated between 2017 and 2020. These were: Austria, Belgium, Canada, China, Croatia,  
2137 Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary,  
2138 Iceland, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway,  
2139 Poland, Portugal, Romania, Singapore, Slovak Republic, Slovenia, South Korea, Spain, Sweden,  
2140 Switzerland, Taiwan, United Kingdom, and United States. We removed predictions for countries  
2141 reporting less than 1%, assuming that their incinerators were being used to treat hazardous or  
2142 healthcare waste, neither of which are relevant to the model.

2143 Although there are some incinerators in cities that are not within the countries above, for  
2144 example, Kyiv in Ukraine has an incineration plant that handles around a quarter of Kyiv's solid  
2145 waste<sup>382</sup>, these countries were purposely not included in the above list. This was to avoid  
2146 potentially accepting predictions of incineration throughout the whole country when incineration  
2147 is not widespread. This omission of countries with small amounts of incineration is mitigated  
2148 somewhat as the replacement of predictions with *primary input data* (Section S.9.1.3) takes  
2149 priority over the above correction, therefore, cities such as Kyiv that are included in the *primary*  
2150 *input data* will still have incineration represented.

2151 In the case of China, incineration as a percentage of collected waste was taken directly from the  
2152 MoHURD dataset<sup>33</sup> and replaced any predictions, as discussed in Section S.6.4.6.2.

2153 **S.9.1.3 Sampling of secondary data inputs**

2154 *Secondary data inputs* were sampled according to the probability density functions and  
2155 parameters as described throughout Section S.7, each of which was randomly sampled 5,000  
2156 times. A summary of all *secondary data inputs* is shown in Table S3.

2157 **S.9.2 Material flow analysis**

2158 Material flow analysis was carried out for the system maps as shown in Fig. S4 - Fig. S8  
2159 according to the equations described in Supplementary Table 2 and across all 50,702 global  
2160 municipalities. The probabilistic Monte Carlo analysis approach meant that each of these

2161 municipal MFA results had 5,000 iterations to assess the uncertainty. As such, a large amount of  
2162 raw output data was generated. Ideally, the full set of raw data outputs would have been retained  
2163 to assess the probability density functions of all outputs, however, this was too computationally  
2164 demanding. Instead, the raw results for each iteration were retained for only select  
2165 municipalities, as specified in *Model Inputs*<sup>383</sup>. These are used to demonstrate the variability and  
2166 shape of distributions of per capita plastic emissions as shown in **Figure 3**. For easier  
2167 interpretation and comparability, all results were summarised by their minimum, lower quartile,  
2168 median, mean, upper quartile and maximum values, as displayed in the result tables of  
2169 **Supplementary Table 3, 4** and *Model Inputs*<sup>383</sup>.

2170 In total, for each of the 50,702 municipalities, 81 processes and 42 transfer coefficients were  
2171 quantified. An additional 59 outputs were also calculated from these results, such as total  
2172 emissions into the environment, or the number of people without waste collection services.  
2173 Outputs relate to values calculated from the processes or coefficients, for instance, the  
2174 summation of all emission source processes to give the overall emissions or the division of an  
2175 emission source by the overall emissions to represent it as a percentage. To represent the  
2176 uncertainty of outputs (e.g., by quantiles), these calculations had to be performed on the raw  
2177 results of 5,000 iteration as opposed to on the summarised results. As such, we caution the reader  
2178 against calculating their own outputs based solely on the summarised data. If further outputs are  
2179 required, all data and code required to run the model is available to download from DBPR<sup>383</sup>.

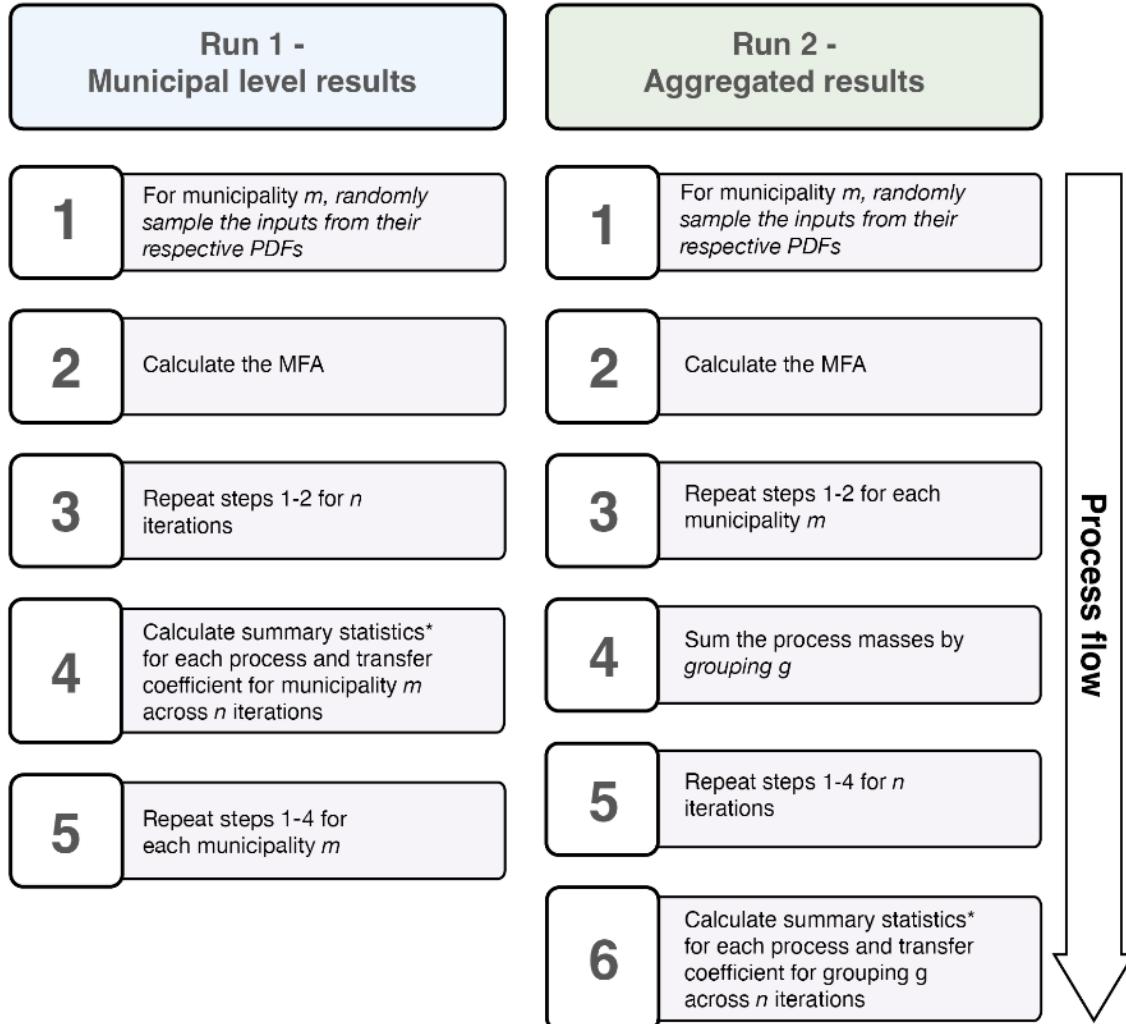
### 2180 **S.9.2.1 Spatial aggregation**

2181 A unique aspect of the methodological approach described here was the bottom-up approach  
2182 whereby results could be aggregated to different spatial extents (e.g., national or regional level)  
2183 or groupings (e.g., by country income category).

2184 To ensure the implementation of the probabilistic material flow analysis was computationally  
2185 feasible, the Monte Carlo analysis iterated across the municipalities, with the results summarised  
2186 and raw data removed after each iteration. A consequence of this would have meant that only  
2187 mean values could have been aggregated, whilst information on the quantiles would have been  
2188 lost. To avoid this, the probabilistic MFA was run a second time, but following a different  
2189 approach. Firstly, a single iteration of the MFA was calculated for each municipality with all raw  
2190 outputs retained. The processes were then summed up by the relevant groupings, before then  
2191 only retaining the result at this aggregated level. This process was then repeated  $n$  times, where  $n$   
2192 is the number of overall iterations, before finally summarising the aggregated results by their  
2193 minimum, lower quartile, median, mean, upper quartile and maximum values. A comparison of  
2194 the two approaches is shown in **Fig. S27**.

2195 Both approaches are a variation of the same method and should have converging results as  $n \rightarrow \infty$ .  
2196 This was found to be the case with the mean global plastic emissions varying by less than 0.01%  
2197 with 5,000 iterations. The groupings over which results were aggregated in this work include  
2198 country level (national), UN regions (including sub-regions and intermediate regions)<sup>192</sup>, OECD  
2199 regions<sup>384</sup>, income categories<sup>85</sup> and globally - **Supplementary Table 3, 4** and DBPR<sup>383</sup>.

2200



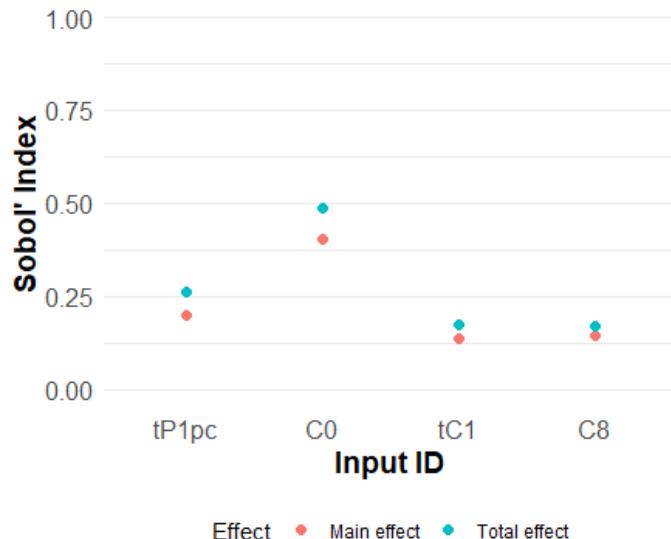
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204

**Fig. S27.** Comparison of methods used for calculating probabilistic MFA results with uncertainty at municipal and aggregated levels. \*Summary statistics are the mean, median, 5<sup>th</sup> and 95<sup>th</sup> quantile

## 2205 **S.10 Sensitivity analysis**

2206 In the absence of measured data of emissions into the environment to use as model validation,  
2207 we carried out sensitivity analysis<sup>385</sup> to assess the most influential parameters of the model, in a  
2208 similar manner to Lau, et al.<sup>5</sup>.

2209 The Sobol method for sensitivity analysis is a global sensitivity variance-based method suitable  
2210 for non-linear models<sup>386</sup>. We applied the *sobolmartinez* function within the R-package *sensitivity*  
2211 version 1.28.1 for Monte Carlo estimation of Sobol' indices using 10,000 iterations. Both first-  
2212 order (main effect) and total effect indices were estimated. Main effect indices relate to the  
2213 influence one input parameter has on the output, whereas the total effect indices relate to the  
2214 impact an input parameter has on the output, including all higher-order interactions.



2215

2216 **Fig. S28:** Main effect and total effect Sobol' indices for total plastic emissions aggregated to the  
 2217 global scale. Abbreviations: tP1pc = Waste generation rate per capita ( $\text{kg} \cdot \text{cap}^{-1} \cdot \text{d}^{-1}$ ), C0 = plastic  
 2218 in MSW (% of generated MSW), tC1 = MSW collection coverage (% of generated MSW), C8 =  
 2219 open burning of uncontrolled disposal (% of uncontrolled disposal).

2220 Sobol indices were estimated individually for each of the 50,702 municipalities and all uncertain  
 2221 inputs. To summarise each of these sensitivity analysis results, we aggregated the first and total  
 2222 order indices across all municipalities by calculating the mean value, weighted by the total  
 2223 emissions of the municipality (**Fig. S28**). Inputs with a total effect  $<0.01$  are removed for  
 2224 simplicity given these have negligible influence of plastic emissions.

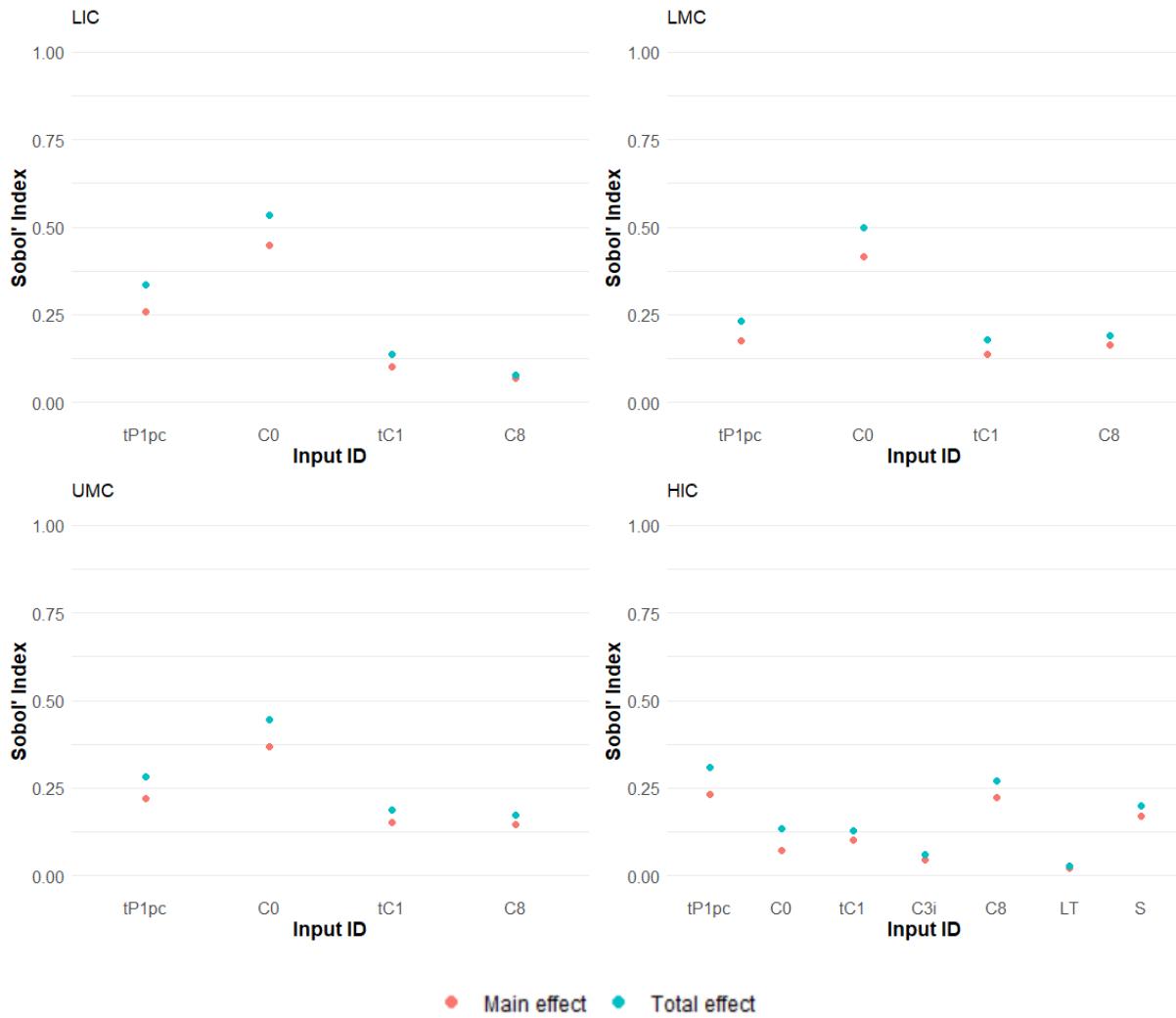
2225 Four input parameters had an influence on the amount of plastic emission (**Fig. S28**), which  
 2226 were, in order of importance from high to low: (1) Proportion of MSW that is plastic (C0); (2)  
 2227 Waste generation rate per capita (tP1pc); (3) Collection coverage (tC1); and (4) Open burning of  
 2228 uncontrolled disposal (C8). Three of these (C0, tP1pc, and tC1) were derived from our cleaned  
 2229 *primary input data* and relate to parameters that can be physically measured and therefore  
 2230 validated.

2231 It is self-evident that inputs which affect the overall mass of plastic in the system, such as the  
 2232 proportion of MSW that is plastic (C0) and waste generation rate (tP1pc), will influence plastic  
 2233 emissions. In agreement with other models<sup>5</sup>, we also found collection coverage (tC1) to be highly  
 2234 influential. This is partly because collection coverage takes place very early in the system and  
 2235 because the scattered and highly distributed nature of uncollected waste (the complement of  
 2236 collection coverage) means its entire mass becomes an emission.

2237 Although the open burning of uncontrolled disposal (C8) coefficient is implemented lower down  
 2238 in the MFA compared to the other three influential data inputs (C0, tP1pc, and tC1), it is still  
 2239 highly influential because of the large mass of material which flows through that part of the  
 2240 model. Land disposal is still the predominant system endpoint for solid waste worldwide<sup>30</sup> and  
 2241 therefore it is unsurprising that our model is sensitive to it. We postulate that controlled disposal  
 2242 (C5) itself is also a highly influential parameter. However, due to the classification problem

2243 highlighted in **Section S.9.1.1** and subsequent corrections, no uncertainty was applied to  
 2244 controlled disposal (C5) meaning we could not calculate a Sobol index for it.

2245



2246 **Fig. S29:** Main effect and total effect Sobol' indices  $> 0.01$  for total plastic emissions aggregated  
 2247 according to the income-categories. Abbreviations: tP1pc = Waste generation rate per capita  
 2248 ( $\text{kg} \cdot \text{cap}^{-1} \cdot \text{d}^{-1}$ ) C0 = plastic in MSW (% of generated MSW), tC1 = MSW collection coverage (%  
 2249 of generated MSW), C8 = open burning of uncontrolled disposal (% of uncontrolled disposal),  
 2250 C3i = emissions from the collection system prior to street sweepings (% of collected waste), LT  
 2251 = littering rate (% of MSW generation), S = street sweeping efficiency (%).

2252 We also aggregated municipal level Sobol indices on an income-category basis to assess the  
 2253 influence of wealth on our model's sensitivity (Fig. S29). The results for LIC, LMC and UMC  
 2254 broadly matched those of the global analysis (Fig. S28) with the same four influential parameters  
 2255 (tP1pc, C0, tC1, C8). The results for HIC showed that three additional parameters were also  
 2256 influential on plastic emissions, the four previously listed, plus the emissions from the collection  
 2257 system prior to street sweepings (C3i); the littering rate (LT); and the street sweeping efficiency

2258 (S). The influence of these inputs highlights the stark differences between the causes of plastic  
2259 pollution in HICs compared to the Global South, the former of which is related to comparatively  
2260 small emissions from littering and escape from the collection system, and the latter of which is  
2261 predominantly a result of uncollected waste. We acknowledge that measured data to support  
2262 these additional sensitive inputs for HICs (C3i, LT, S) is lacking, and therefore recommend  
2263 increased efforts to focus on improving the quality of data to enable more accurate modelling of  
2264 the HIC context. However, on a global scale, these inputs were not influential and therefore the  
2265 uncertainty around their values does not affect the overall plastic pollution emission estimates or  
2266 conclusions.

## 2267 **S.11 Conversion of emission mass to item count**

2268 Assuming an average plastic item mass of 5-10 g,  $52.5 \text{ Mt} \cdot \text{y}^{-1}$  is equivalent to 5.2-10.5 trillion plastic items  
2269 released as debris or through open burning every year. Based on a global population of 7.8 billion people,  
2270 the same mass would be approximately 2-4 plastic items emitted per person per day (note: a large proportion  
2271 of emissions take place after collection, for example, by open burning at dumpsites).

2272 **References**

2273 1 GADM. GADM database of global administrative areas. <https://gadm.org/> (2012).

2274 2 Jambeck, J. R. *et al.* Plastic waste inputs from land into the ocean. *Science* **347**, 768 (2015).

2275

2276 3 Lebreton, L. C. M. *et al.* River plastic emissions to the world's oceans. *Nat. Comm.* **8**, 15611 (2017).

2277

2278 4 Schmidt, C., Krauth, T. & Wagner, S. Export of plastic debris by rivers into the sea. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **51**, 12246-12253 (2017).

2279

2280 5 Lau, W. W. Y. *et al.* Evaluating scenarios toward zero plastic pollution. *Science* **369**, 1455-1461 (2020).

2281

2282 6 UN-Habitat. Waste wise cities tool: Step by step guide to assess a city's municipal solid waste management performance through SDG indicator 11.6.1 monitoring. <https://unhabitat.org/wwc-tool> (2021).

2283

2284

2285 7 Velis, C. A. Global recycling markets: plastic waste: A story for one player – China. <http://wedocs.unep.org/handle/20.500.11822/19316> (International Solid Waste Association, Vienna, Austria, 2014).

2286

2287

2288 8 Cook, E. & Velis, C. Plastic waste exports and recycling: Myths, misunderstandings and inconvenient truths. *Waste Manage. Res.* **40**, 1459-1461 (2022).

2289

2290 9 Wen, Z., Xie, Y., Chen, M. & Dinga, C. D. China's plastic import ban increases prospects of environmental impact mitigation of plastic waste trade flow worldwide. *Nat. Comm.* **12**, 425 (2021).

2291

2292

2293 10 Secretariat of the Basel Convention. BC-14/12: Amendments to Annexes II, VIII and IX to the Basel Convention. <http://www.basel.int/Portals/4/download.aspx?d=UNEP-CHW-COP.14-BC-14-12.English.pdf> (Châtelaine, Switzerland, 2021).

2294

2295

2296 11 European Commission. Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2020/2174 of 19 October 2020 amending Annexes IC, III, IIIA, IV, V, VII and VIII to Regulation (EC) No 1013/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council on shipments of waste (Text with EEA relevance). [http://data.europa.eu/eli/reg\\_del/2020/2174/oj](http://data.europa.eu/eli/reg_del/2020/2174/oj) (Official Journal of the European Union, 2020).

2297

2298

2299

2300

2301 12 United Nations. UN Comtrade Database: 3915-Waste, parings and scrap, of plastics 2022. <https://comtradeplus.un.org/> (2023).

2302

2303 13 Iliff, C. Plastic waste and the Basel Convention: Investigation into the impact of the January 2021 amendments to annexes II, VIII and IX. University of Leeds (2023).

2304

2305 14 Verschoor, A. Towards a definition of microplastics: Considerations for the specification of physico-chemical properties. Report No. RIVM Letter report 2015-0116, <https://www.rivm.nl/bibliotheek/rapporten/2015-0116.pdf> (National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, The Netherlands, 2015).

2306

2307

2308

2309 15 Velis, C. A., Cook, E. & Cook, J. Waste management needs a data revolution – Is plastic pollution an opportunity? *Waste Manage. Res.* **39**, 1113-1115 (2021).

2310

2311 16 Wilson, D. C. *et al.* Global waste management outlook. Report No. 9280734792,  
2312 [https://wedocs.unep.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/9672/-Global\\_Waste\\_Management\\_Outlook-2015Global\\_Waste\\_Management\\_Outlook.pdf.pdf?sequence=3&isAllowed=true](https://wedocs.unep.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/9672/-Global_Waste_Management_Outlook-2015Global_Waste_Management_Outlook.pdf.pdf?sequence=3&isAllowed=true) (United Nations Environment Programme, Nairobi, Kenya, 2015).

2316 17 Velis, C. Waste pickers in Global South: Informal recycling sector in a circular economy era. *Waste Manage. Res.* **35**, 329-331 (2017).

2318 18 Adedara, M. L., Taiwo, R. & Bork, H.-R. Municipal solid waste collection and coverage rates in sub-Saharan african countries: A comprehensive systematic review and meta-analysis. *Waste* **1**, 389-413 (2023).

2321 19 Wasserman, M., Anshassi, M. & Townsend Timothy, G. Assessing sample number requirements for municipal solid waste composition studies. *J. Hazard. Toxic Radioact. Waste* **26**, 04021038 (2022).

2324 20 Chaudhary, P. *et al.* Underreporting and open burning – the two largest challenges for sustainable waste management in India. *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.* **175**, 105865 (2021).

2326 21 Chen, D. M. C., Bodirsky, B. L., Krueger, T., Mishra, A. & Popp, A. The world's growing municipal solid waste: trends and impacts. *Environ. Res. Lett.* **15**, 074021 (2020).

2329 22 Sharma, G. *et al.* Gridded Emissions of CO, NO<sub>x</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, HCl, CH<sub>4</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub>, PM<sub>10</sub>, BC, and NMVOC from Open Municipal Waste Burning in India. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **53**, 4765-4774 (2019).

2332 23 Kawai, K. & Tasaki, T. Revisiting estimates of municipal solid waste generation per capita and their reliability. *J. Mater. Cycles Waste Manage.* **18**, 1-13 (2016).

2334 24 Brunner, P. H. & Rechberger, H. *Practical Handbook of Material Flow Analysis: For Environmental, Resource and Waste Engineers*. Second edn, (CRC Press, Boca Raton, USA, 2017).

2337 25 Cook, E. & Velis, C. Global review on safer end of engineered life. 2021).

2338 26 Linzner, R. & Lange, U. Role and size of informal sector in waste management – a review. *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Waste and Resource Management* **166**, 69-83 (2013).

2341 27 Charles, D. & Kimman, L. Plastic waste makers index 2023.  
<https://cdn.minderoo.org/content/uploads/2023/02/04205527/Plastic-Waste-Makers-Index-2023.pdf> (2023).

2344 28 Schiavina, M., Freire, S. & MacManus, K., GHS population grid multitemporal (1975, 1990, 2000, 2015) R2019A. European Commission Joint Research Centre (JRC) <http://doi.org/10.2905/42E8BE89-54FF-464E-BE7B-BF9E64DA5218> (2019).

2347 29 UN-Habitat. Wastewise cities (WaCT) data portal. <https://unh.rwm.global/> (2022).

2348 30 Kaza, S., Yao, L., Bhada-Tata, P. & Van Woerden, F. What a waste 2.0: a global snapshot of solid waste management to 2050.

2350 https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/bitstream/handle/10986/30317/9781464813290.pdf?sequence=12&isAllowed=y (World Bank Publications, Washington, DC, 2018).

2351

2352 31 Wasteaware. Wasteaware benchmark indicators. <http://wabi.wasteaware.org/> (2022).

2353 32 United Nations Statistics Division (UNSD). UNSD environmental indicators - waste. <https://unstats.un.org/unsd/envstats/qindicators> (New York, 2020).

2354

2355 33 Ministry of Housing and Urban-Rural Development (MoHURD), 2019 urban construction statistical yearbook. <http://www.mohurd.gov.cn/xytj/tjzlsxtytjgb/jstjn/w02020123122485271423125000.xls> (2019).

2356

2357

2358

2359 34 SIPSN, National waste management information system (Sistem informasi pengelolaan sampah nasional). <https://sipsn.menlhk.go.id/sipsn/public/home> (2022).

2360

2361 35 Dlamini, W. M. *et al.* National inventory on open burning practices and unintentional persistent organic pollutants (UPOPS) releases. [https://stopopenburning.unitar.org/site/assets/files/1089/eswatini-inventory\\_report\\_for\\_open\\_burning\\_project-\\_oct2017.pdf](https://stopopenburning.unitar.org/site/assets/files/1089/eswatini-inventory_report_for_open_burning_project-_oct2017.pdf) (Mbabane, Swaziland, 2017).

2362

2363

2364

2365 36 Wills, P. Composition analysis of litter waste in Wales. <https://gov.wales/sites/default/files/publications/2020-01/composition-analysis-of-litter-waste-in-wales.pdf> (Welsh Government, Bristol, UK, 2019).

2366

2367

2368 37 Department for Environment Food and Rural Affairs (Defra). Statistics on waste managed by local authorities in England in 2019/20. <https://www.gov.uk/government/statistics/local-authority-collected-waste-management-annual-results> (UK, 2021).

2369

2370

2371

2372 38 Wilson, D. C. *et al.* 'Wasteaware' benchmark indicators for integrated sustainable waste management in cities. *Waste Manage.* **35**, 329-342 (2015).

2373

2374 39 United Nations Statistics Division (UNSD). Questionnaire 2020 on environmental statistics - waste. <https://unstats.un.org/unsd/envstats/questionnaire> (United Nations Statistics Division (UNSD), New York, 2020).

2375

2376

2377 40 Velis, C. A., Wilson, D. C., Gavish, Y., Grimes, S. M. & Whiteman, A. Socio-economic development drives solid waste management performance in cities: A global analysis using machine learning. *Sci. Total Environ.* **872**, 161913 (2023).

2378

2379

2380 41 Ciesin Columbia University & Center for International Earth Science Information Network, Gridded population of the world, version 4 (GPWv4): Population count adjusted to match 2010, 2015, 2020 revisions of UN WPP country totals, revision 11. <https://doi.org/10.7927/H4PN93PB> (2018).

2381

2382

2383

2384 42 Qu, W. & Li, R. Translation of personal and place names from and into Chinese in modern China: A lexicographical history perspective. *International Journal for the Semiotics of Law - Revue internationale de Sémiotique juridique* **28**, 525-557 (2015).

2385

2386

2387 43 Chen, J., Kan, K. & Davis, D. S. Administrative reclassification and neighborhood governance in urbanizing China. *Cities*. **118**, 103386 (2021).

2388

2389 44 Google. Google hybrid map. <https://www.google.com/maps> (2021).

2390 45 Hogg, D. *et al.* Study on Waste Statistics – A comprehensive review of gaps and  
2391 weaknesses and key priority areas for improvement in the EU waste statistics.  
2392 <https://www.eunomia.co.uk/reports-tools/study-on-waste-statistics-a-comprehensive-review-of-gaps-and-weaknesses-and-key-priority-areas-for-improvement-in-the-eu-waste-statistics/> (Eunomia Research & Consulting, ENT Environment and Management,  
2393 & Ekokonsultacijos, Bristol, UK, 2017).

2396 46 UN-Habitat. *Solid Waste Management in the World's Cities*. (UN-HABITAT, 2010).

2397 47 Wilson, D. C., Rodic, L., Scheinberg, A., Velis, C. A. & Alabaster, G. Comparative  
2398 analysis of solid waste management in 20 cities. *Waste Manage. Res.* **30**, 237-254 (2012).

2399 48 Azevedo, B. D., Scavarda, L. F., Caiado, R. G. G. & Fuss, M. Improving urban  
2400 household solid waste management in developing countries based on the German  
2401 experience. *Waste Manage.* **120**, 772-783 (2021).

2402 49 Abdulredha, M., Kot, P., Al Khaddar, R., Jordan, D. & Abdulridha, A. Investigating  
2403 municipal solid waste management system performance during the Arba'een event in the  
2404 city of Kerbala, Iraq. *Environ. Dev. Sus.* **22**, 1431-1454 (2020).

2405 50 Ali, M. *et al.* Improvement of waste management practices in a fast expanding sub-  
2406 megacity in Pakistan, on the basis of qualitative and quantitative indicators. *Waste  
2407 Manage.* **85**, 253-263 (2019).

2408 51 Kabera, T. & Nishimwe, H., "Systems analysis of municipal solid waste management and  
2409 recycling system in east Africa: benchmarking performance in Kigali City, Rwanda" in  
2410 2018 International Conference on Renewable Energy and Environment Engineering  
2411 (REEE 2018) (E3S Web Conf, 2019), pp. 03004.

2412 52 Sharma, A., Ganguly, R. & Gupta, A. K. in *Pollutants from Energy Sources: Characterization and Control* (eds Rashmi Avinash Agarwal, Avinash Kumar Agarwal, Tarun Gupta, & Nikhil Sharma) 253-268 (Springer Singapore, Singapore, 2019).

2415 53 Kabera, T., Wilson, D. C. & Nishimwe, H. Benchmarking performance of solid waste  
2416 management and recycling systems in East Africa: Comparing Kigali Rwanda with other  
2417 major cities. *Waste Manage. Res.* **37**, 58-72 (2019).

2418 54 Sharma, A., Ganguly, R. & Gupta, A. K. Matrix method for evaluation of existing solid  
2419 waste management system in Himachal Pradesh, India. *J. Mater. Cycles Waste Manage.*  
2420 **20**, 1813-1831 (2018).

2421 55 Sharma, A., Ganguly, R. & Gupta, A. K., "Comparative analysis of solid waste  
2422 management processes in Himachal Pradesh and Punjab" in Proceedings of the 1st  
2423 International Conference on Sustainable Waste Management through Design (Springer  
2424 International Publishing, 2019), pp. 343-352.

2425 56 Sharma, D. & Ganguly, R. Evaluation of existing solid waste management practices for  
2426 Solan city-India. *J. Solid Waste Technol. Manage.* **44**, 32-42 (2018).

2427 57 Lupo, T. & Cusumano, M. Towards more equity concerning quality of urban waste  
2428 management services in the context of cities. *J Clean Prod* **171**, 1324-1341 (2018).

2429 58 Abdulredha, M., al-Khaddar, R., Kot, P., Jordan, D. & Abdulridha, A., "Benchmarking of  
2430 the current solid waste management system in Karbala, Iraq, using Wasteaware

2431 Benchmark Indicators" in World Environmental and Water Resources Congress 2018  
2432 (ASCE, 2018), pp. 40-48.

2433 59 Oduro-Appiah, K. *et al.* Assessment of the municipal solid waste management system in  
2434 Accra, Ghana: A 'Wasteaware' benchmark indicator approach. *Waste Manage. Res.* **35**,  
2435 1149-1158 (2017).

2436 60 Byamba, B. & Ishikawa, M. Municipal solid waste management in Ulaanbaatar,  
2437 Mongolia: Systems analysis. *Sustainability* **9**, 896 (2017).

2438 61 Rana, R., Ganguly, R. & Gupta, A. K. Evaluation of solid waste management in satellite  
2439 towns of Mohali and Panchkula-India. *J. Solid Waste Technol. Manage.* **43**, 280-294  
2440 (2017).

2441 62 Whiteman, A. *et al.* Wasteaware benchmark indicators for integrated sustainable waste  
2442 management in chinese cities. <https://rwm.global/utilities/documents/wabi.pdf> (Deutsche  
2443 Gesellschaft für Internationale Zusammenarbeit (GIZ) GmbH, Beijing, PR China,, 2019).

2444 63 New center for Integrated studies of Land & Environment (NILE), Zaki, T., Kafafi, A.  
2445 G., Mina, M. B. & Abd El-Halim, A. E. H. M. Annual report for solid waste management  
2446 in Egypt, 2013.  
2447 [http://cairoclimatetalks.net/sites/default/files/EN%20Annual%20Report%20on%20Waste%20in%20Egypt\\_2013.pdf](http://cairoclimatetalks.net/sites/default/files/EN%20Annual%20Report%20on%20Waste%20in%20Egypt_2013.pdf) (Ministry of State for Environmental Affairs, Cairo, Egypt,  
2448 2013).

2449

2450 64 Association Jeffares & Green (Pty) Ltd & RWA Resources & Waste Advisory Group.  
2451 The diversion of municipal solid waste away from landfills in 6 South African  
2452 municipalities: Waste analysis and composition survey (report). Deutsche Gesellschaft  
2453 für Internationale Zusammenarbeit (GIZ) GmbH, 2016).

2454 65 Gutierrez Galicia, F., Coria Paez, A. L. & Tejeida Padilla, R. A study and factor  
2455 identification of municipal solid waste management in mexico city. *Sustainability* **11**,  
2456 6305 (2019).

2457 66 Zaman, A. U. Measuring waste management performance using the 'Zero Waste Index':  
2458 the case of Adelaide, Australia. *J Clean Prod* **66**, 407-419 (2014).

2459 67 Waste Management World. Recycling facility opens in Varna Bulgaria. <https://waste-management-world.com/artikel/recycling-facility-opens-in-varna-bulgaria/> (2011).

2460

2461 68 Al Sabbagh, M. K., Velis, C. A., Wilson, D. C. & Cheeseman, C. R. Resource  
2462 management performance in Bahrain: a systematic analysis of municipal waste  
2463 management, secondary material flows and organizational aspects. *Waste Manage. Res.*  
2464 **30**, 813-824 (2012).

2465 69 Fuss, M., Barros, R. T. V. & Pogonitz, W. R. The role of a socio-integrated recycling  
2466 system in implementing a circular economy – The case of Belo Horizonte, Brazil. *Waste  
2467 Manage.* **121**, 215-225 (2021).

2468 70 European Green Capital. Vitoria-Gasteiz towards zero waste.  
2469 <https://ec.europa.eu/environment/europeangreencapital/vg-zero-waste/> (2013).

2470 71 StatLine, Municipal waste quantities, 1993-2015.  
2471 <https://opendata.cbs.nl/#/CBS/en/dataset/7467eng/table?searchKeywords=municipal%20waste> (2016).

2473 72 Department of the Environment. Northern Ireland local authority collected municipal waste management statistics: Annual report 2011/12. <https://www.daera-ni.gov.uk/sites/default/files/publications/doe/lac-municipal-waste-2011-12.pdf> (Analytical Services Branch Department of the Environment, Belfast, Northern Ireland, 2012).

2478 73 European Commission. Capital factsheet on separate collection. Report No. 070201/ENV/2014/691401/SFRA/A2, <https://www.municipalwasteeurope.eu/sites/default/files/EL%20Athens%20Capital%20factsheet.pdf> (European Commission, 2014).

2482 74 Agarwal, A., Singhmar, A., Kulshrestha, M. & Mittal, A. K. Municipal solid waste recycling and associated markets in Delhi, India. *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.* **44**, 73-90 (2005).

2485 75 Unifeed. St Lucia recycling. <https://www.unmultimedia.org/tv/unifeed/asset/1153/1153089/> (2014).

2487 76 Zero Waste SG. Singapore waste statistics 2011. <http://www.zerowastesg.com/2012/03/27/singapore-waste-statistics-2011/> (2011).

2489 77 Aprilia, A., Tezuka, T. & Spaargaren, G. in *Waste Management-An Integrated Vision* (ed Luis Fernando Marmolejo Rebellon) 71-100 (IntechOpen, 2012).

2491 78 Sim, N. M., Wilson, D. C., Velis, C. A. & Smith, S. R. Waste management and recycling in the former Soviet Union: The City of Bishkek, Kyrgyz Republic (Kyrgyzstan). *Waste Manage. Res.* **31**, 106-125 (2013).

2494 79 Masood, M., Barlow, C. Y. & Wilson, D. C. An assessment of the current municipal solid waste management system in Lahore, Pakistan. *Waste Manage. Res.* **32**, 834-847 (2014).

2496 80 Zaman, A. U. & Lehmann, S. The zero waste index: a performance measurement tool for waste management systems in a ‘zero waste city’. *J Clean Prod* **50**, 123-132 (2013).

2498 81 Scheinberg, A. & Simpson, M. A tale of five cities: Using recycling frameworks to analyse inclusive recycling performance. *Waste Manage. Res.* **33**, 975-985 (2015).

2500 82 Albrepe. Panorama dos resíduos sólidos no Brasil. <https://abrelpe.org.br/panorama/> (Albrepe, 2020).

2502 83 National Bureau of Statistics of China. Explanatory notes on main statistical indicators. <http://www.stats.gov.cn/tjsj/ndsj/2017/indexeh.htm> (2017).

2504 84 Tukey, J. W. *Exploratory Data Analysis*. Vol. 2 (Reading, MA, 1977).

2505 85 The World Bank. World Bank country and lending groups. <https://datahelpdesk.worldbank.org/knowledgebase/articles/906519-world-bank-country-and-lending-groups> (2021).

2508 86 Wilson, D. C., Araba, A. O., Chinwah, K. & Cheeseman, C. R. Building recycling rates through the informal sector. *Waste Manage.* **29**, 629-635 (2009).

2510 87 Kodra, A. & Milios, L. Municipal waste management in Albania.  
 2511 <https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/managing-municipal-solid-waste/albania-municipal-waste-management> (European Environment Agency (EEA), 2013).

2513 88 Ruurd van Schaik, H. B. Business opportunities in waste management in Algeria.  
 2514 Netherlands Enterprise Agency, Prinses Beatrixlaan, 2018).

2515 89 Pegels, A. *et al. How Sustainable is Recycling? Reconciling the Social, Ecological, and Economic Dimensions in Argentina.* (Discussion Paper, Bonn, Germany, 2020).

2517 90 BELTA. Belarus aims to achieve 90% recycling rate of solid municipal waste by 2035.  
 2518 <https://eng.belta.by/> (2020).

2519 91 Gunsilius, E. Role of the informal sector in solid waste management and enabling  
 2520 conditions for its integration: Experiences from GTZ. [https://www.resource-recovery.net/sites/default/files/gunsilius\\_gtz\\_role\\_of\\_informal\\_sector\\_conditions\\_for\\_integration.pdf](https://www.resource-recovery.net/sites/default/files/gunsilius_gtz_role_of_informal_sector_conditions_for_integration.pdf) (2012).

2523 92 Silva de Souza Lima, N. & Mancini, S. D. Integration of informal recycling sector in  
 2524 Brazil and the case of Sorocaba City. *Waste Manage. Res.* **35**, 721-729 (2017).

2525 93 Bermudez, J. F., Montoya-Ruiz, A. M. & Saldarriaga, J. F. Assessment of the current  
 2526 situation of informal recyclers and recycling: case study Bogotá. *Sustainability* **11**, 6342  
 2527 (2019).

2528 94 Bergman, E. Municipal solid waste management in informal settlements: A multiple-case  
 2529 study of challenges and possibilities in the favelas and informal sector of Rio de Janeiro  
 2530 city. Report No. LUTFD2/TFEM-19/5150--SE + (1-92), <http://lup.lub.lu.se/student-papers/record/8998685> (Lund University, 2019).

2532 95 Valenzuela-Levi, N. Waste political settlements in Colombia and Chile: Power,  
 2533 inequality and informality in recycling. *Dev. Change.* **51**, 1098-1122 (2020).

2534 96 Laroche, L., Turner, M. & LaGiglia, M. Evaluation of NAMA opportunities in  
 2535 Colombia's solid waste sector. Center for clean air policy Colombia, Washington, DC,  
 2536 2012).

2537 97 The Economist Intelligence Unit. Progress and challenges for inclusive recycling: An  
 2538 assessment of 12 Latin American and Caribbean Cities. EIU, New York, 2017).

2539 98 RRS & Walmart. Pursuing zero waste in a diverse landscape. <http://recycle.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/12/walmart-pursuing-zero-waste-in-a-diverse-landscape.pdf> (2018).

2542 99 Holland Circular Hotspot. Waste management in the LATAM region: Business  
 2543 opportunities for the Netherlands in waste/circular economy sector in eight countries of  
 2544 Latin America.,  
 2545 [https://www.rvo.nl/sites/default/files/2021/02/Report\\_LATAM\\_Waste\\_Management\\_feb\\_2021.pdf](https://www.rvo.nl/sites/default/files/2021/02/Report_LATAM_Waste_Management_feb_2021.pdf) (Netherlands Enterprise Agency, 2021).

2547 100 Robayo Tapia, L. C. Propuesta para el manejo del reciclaje de desechos sólidos en el  
 2548 Distrito Metropolitano de Quito. PUCE (2016).

2549 101 Mazariegos, C., Constantino, P. & Brolo, J. The power of grassroots solutions in the  
2550 waste recovery chain. <https://www.gt.undp.org/> (2021).

2551 102 Koushki, B., Nasrabadi, T. & Amiri, M. J. Effective factors in municipal solid waste  
2552 minimization and recovery by making use of citizens' participation: Case study of a  
2553 district in Tehran City. *Pollution* **6**, 367-375 (2020).

2554 103 Ferrero, V. Recycle Beirut: give recycling a chance.  
2555 <https://medium.com/@vittoriaferrero/recycle-beirut-give-recycling-a-chance-14ee66b31d19> (2019).

2557 104 Farah, J. *et al.* Solid waste management in Lebanon: Lessons for decentralisation.  
2558 <https://shs.hal.science/halshs-02407660v2> (Democracy Reporting International, Beirut,  
2559 Lebanon, 2019).

2560 105 Republic of North Macedonia State Statistical Office. Municipal waste, 2020.  
2561 <https://www.stat.gov.mk/> (2021).

2562 106 Razali, F., Weng Wai, C. & Daud, D. Z. A review of Malaysia solid waste management  
2563 policies to improve recycling practice and waste separation among households. *Int. J.*  
2564 *Built. Env. Sustain.* **6**, 39-45 (2019).

2565 107 Bernache, G. The environmental impact of municipal waste management: the case of  
2566 Guadalajara metro area. *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.* **39**, 223-237 (2003).

2567 108 Fogarasi, S. *et al.* Dissolution of base metals from waste printed circuit boards. *Environ*  
2568 *Eng Manag J* **14**, 5186 (2015).

2569 109 Almasi, A. M. Municipal waste management in Romania.  
2570 <https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/managing-municipal-solid-waste/romania-municipal-waste-management> (European Environment Agency (EEA), 2013).

2572 110 Euronews. No time to waste? Moscow begins recycling its rubbish.  
2573 <https://www.euronews.com/2020/01/02/no-time-to-waste-moscow-begins-recycling-its-rubbish> (2020).

2575 111 Kilpeläinen, M. Evaluating alternative ways to promote recycling and circularity in St.  
2576 Petersburg's waste management. Degree Programme in Industrial Engineering and  
2577 Management. Thesis, LUT University (2020).

2578 112 Owen, C. A tale of two recycling initiatives: State, society and waste management in St  
2579 Petersburg and Shanghai. <https://fpc.org.uk/a-tale-of-two-recycling-initiatives-state-society-and-waste-management-in-st-petersburg-and-shanghai/> (2019).

2581 113 Government of Russian Federation, "Country report (Draft) Russian Federation" in  
2582 Eighth Regional 3R Forum in Asia and the Pacific "Achieving Clean Water, Clean Land  
2583 and Clean Air through 3R and Resource Efficiency - A 21st Century Vision for Asia-  
2584 pacific Communities" (2018).

2585 114 letsrecycle. Recycling solutions in Serbia. <https://www.letsrecycle.com/news/latest-news/recycling-solutions-in-serbia/> (2016).

2587 115 Archer, D. & Trang, N. Closing the loop. Innovative partnerships with informal workers  
2588 to recover plastic waste, in an inclusive circular economy approach.

2589 https://www.unescap.org/sites/default/files/Closing%20The%20Loop\_Regional%20Policy%20Guide.pdf (United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (ESCAP), 2018).

2592 116 Woodruff, A. Solid waste management in the Pacific: Tonga country snapshot. Report No. ARM146616-2, <https://www.adb.org/publications/solid-waste-management-pacific-tonga-country-snapshot> (Asian Development Bank, 2014).

2595 117 Japan International Cooperation Agency, EX Research Institute Ltd & Kokusai Kogyo Co. Ltd. Data collection survey on solid waste management in Turkey. <https://openjicareport.jica.go.jp/pdf/12247094.pdf> (Republic of Turkey, 2015).

2598 118 Ramos, C., Vicentini, A. & Ortega, D. Challenges and opportunities of waste collection in Caracas: Sucre municipality case study. *Consilience*, 115-129 (2012).

2600 119 Terzidis, K. Investigation into the current and potential future use of incineration as a form of waste treatment. MSc in Environmental Engineering and Project Management. Thesis, University of Leeds (2022).

2603 120 Ma, W. *et al.* Air pollutant emission inventory of waste-to-energy plants in China and prediction by the artificial neural network approach. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **57**, 874–883 (2022).

2606 121 Kaza, S., Yao, L., Bhada-Tata, P., and Van Woerden, F., City level codebook. World Bank <https://datacatalog.worldbank.org/dataset/what-waste-global-database> (2018).

2608 122 Djemaci, B. La gestion des déchets municipaux en Algérie: Analyse prospective et éléments d'efficacité. Université de Rouen (2012).

2610 123 Bilal, A. & Abdelkader, O. The problem of municipal solid waste management in Algeria. *Journal of the New Economy* **12**, 118-131 (2021).

2612 124 Madani, S. Z. in *Sociétés urbaines et déchets: Éclairages internationaux* (eds C. Cirelli & B. Florin) 101-120 (Presses Universitaires François-Rabelais, 2015).

2614 125 van Schaik, R. & Breukelman, H. Business opportunities in waste management in Algeria. <https://www.rvo.nl/sites/default/files/2018/06/Business-opportunities-in-waste-management-in-Algeria.pdf> (Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Netherlands, 2018).

2617 126 Algerie Presse Service. Recycling and waste treatment fair: opening of the 2nd edition in Oran. <https://www.aps.dz/economie/68042-salon-de-recyclage-et-traitement-des-dechets-ouverture-de-la-2e-edition-a-oran> (2018).

2620 127 Algerie Eco. Waste sorting in Oran: Plastic bottles for telephone credit tickets. <https://www.algerie-eco.com/2020/11/12/tri-des-dechets-a-oran-des-bouteilles-en-plastique-contre-des-tickets-de-credit-telephonique/> (2020).

2623 128 R20 Regions of Climate Action. Integrated solid waste management Oran, Algeria. <https://r20paris.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/06/oran-waste-overview301115.pdf> (Geneva, Switzerland, 2015).

2626 129 Maha, B. Gestion et traitement des déchets à la wilaya de Constantine. Université des Frères Mentouri Constantine (2017).

2628 130 Anisovich, N. Minsk and its garbage. An online map and modular sites with containers  
 2629 will appear in the capital [in Russian]. <https://greenbelarus.info/articles/19-05-2020/minsk-i-yago-smeccce-anlayn-karta-i-modulnyya-plyacouki-z-kanteynerami-zyavyacca> (2020).

2632 131 Johansson, K. Municipal solid waste management in Minsk-current situation, future  
 2633 development and challenges. MSc Environmental Science. Thesis, Lund University  
 2634 (2020).

2635 132 Belta. Collection of secondary raw materials in Belarus up by 3.2% in 2020.  
 2636 <https://eng.belta.by/society/view/collection-of-secondary-raw-materials-in-belarus-up-by-32-in-2020-138678-2021/> (2021).

2638 133 PwC Advisory spółka z ograniczoną odpowiedzialnością sp.k. The green city action plan  
 2639 - Zenica: Bosnia and Herzegovina.  
 2640 [https://www.ebrdgreencities.com/assets/Uploads/PDF/7018b505ef/Zenica-GCAP\\_Eng.pdf](https://www.ebrdgreencities.com/assets/Uploads/PDF/7018b505ef/Zenica-GCAP_Eng.pdf) (2019).

2642 134 Mmereki, D. Current status of waste management in Botswana: A mini-review. *Waste Manage. Res.* **36**, 555-576 (2018).

2644 135 Gerdes, P. G., E. The waste experts: Enabling conditions for informal sector integration  
 2645 in solid waste management: Lessons learned from Brazil, Egypt and India.  
 2646 <https://www.giz.de/en/downloads/gtz2010-waste-experts-conditions-is-integration.pdf>  
 2647 (GTZ, 2008).

2648 136 Wollmann, C. Análisis de la gestión de los residuos sólidos en Brasil. Una comparativa  
 2649 entre las diez ciudades más grandes del país. Universitat Politècnica de Catalunya (2015).

2650 137 Cidade De Sao Paulo. Cooperativas. <http://www.capital.sp.gov.br/cidadao/rua-e-bairro/lixo/cooperativas> (2019).

2652 138 Pacheco, E. B. A. V., Ronchetti, L. M. & Masanet, E. An overview of plastic recycling in  
 2653 Rio de Janeiro. *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.* **60**, 140-146 (2012).

2654 139 Cardosa, A. Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul Brazil. <https://globalrec.org/city/porto-alegre/> (nd).

2656 140 Ahlheim, M., Becker, M., Trastl, H. & Losada, Y. A. Wasted! Resource recovery and  
 2657 waste management in Cuba. *Int. J. Cuban. Stud.* **11**, 147-173 (2019).

2658 141 EMASEO EP. Quito a Reciclar. <http://www.emaseo.gob.ec/gestion-ambiental/quitoareciclar/> (2020).

2660 142 Zabala Celi, J. L. La industria del reciclaje en la ciudad de Quito, propuesta de modelo de  
 2661 negocio para la industria de reciclaje de plástico PET. Universidad Andina Simón  
 2662 Bolívar, Sede Ecuador (2018).

2663 143 Latitud R. Programa “Quito a reciclar” inició en multifamiliares de Quitumbe.  
 2664 <https://latitudr.org/programa-quito-a-reciclar-inicio-en-multifamiliares-de-quitumbe/>  
 2665 (2019).

2666 144 Ayuntamiento de Cuenca. Horario del punto limpio.  
2667 <https://medioambiente.cuenca.es/punto-limpio?AspxAutoDetectCookieSupport=1>  
2668 (2022).

2669 145 Tehran Times. 25% of waste produced in Iran recyclable: environment official.  
2670 <https://www.tehrantimes.com/news/435128/25-of-waste-produced-in-Iran-recyclable-environment-official> (2019).

2672 146 Khayamabshi, E. Current status of waste management in iran and business opportunities.  
2673 <http://www.unido.or.jp/files/Iran-updated.pdf> (2016).

2674 147 Farzadkia, M., Jorfi, S., Akbari, H. & Ghasemi, M. Evaluation of dry solid waste recycling from municipal solid waste: case of Mashhad city, Iran. *Waste Manage. Res.* **30**, 106-112 (2012).

2677 148 Islamic Republic News Agency. The completion of Isfahan waste complex requires 50 billion tomans of facilities [in Persian]. <https://khabarban.com/a/28016140> (2019).

2679 149 Republic of Kazakhstan Strategic planning and reform agency. Waste reuse and recycling. <https://stat.gov.kz/search/item/ESTAT368109> (2022).

2681 150 Republic of Kazakhstan of regulatory legal acts informal and legal systems. About the draft of the decree of the president of the Republic of Kazakhstan "On the strategic plan for the sustainable development of the city of Astana until 2030".  
<https://adilet.zan.kz/kaz/docs/P060000113> (2006).

2685 151 egov. Information on waste reduction, recycling and reuse.  
[https://egov.kz/cms/kk/articles/ecology/waste\\_reduction\\_recycling\\_and\\_reuse](https://egov.kz/cms/kk/articles/ecology/waste_reduction_recycling_and_reuse) (2022).

2687 152 Saleh, E. Recycling policies from the bottom up: Waste work in Lebanon.  
<https://www.arab-reform.net/pdf/?pid=16284&plang=en> (Arab Reform Initiative, 2021).

2689 153 Hamdan, H. Is Lebanon's new recycling project a bunch of garbage? <https://www.al-monitor.com/originals/2018/05/lebanon-beirut-municipality-hariri-paper-project-garbage.html> (2018).

2692 154 Ministerio del Ambiente. Asociaciones de recicladores autorizadas para iniciar operaciones.  
[https://cdn.www.gob.pe/uploads/document/file/1234953/Asociaciones\\_de\\_Recicladores\\_formalizados\\_y\\_con\\_plan\\_operando\\_en\\_Lima\\_y\\_Callao.08.20.pdf](https://cdn.www.gob.pe/uploads/document/file/1234953/Asociaciones_de_Recicladores_formalizados_y_con_plan_operando_en_Lima_y_Callao.08.20.pdf) (2020).

2696 155 Zárate, P. M. Planta de Reciclaje en Arequipa, primera especializada en plástico.  
<https://elbuho.pe/2019/12/planta-de-reciclaje-en-arequipa-es-la-primera-a-nivel-nacional-especializada-en-plastico/> (2019).

2699 156 Cruz, A. H. Evaluación de la actividad de reciclaje en Lima Norte. *Revista del Instituto de investigación de la Facultad de minas, metalurgia y ciencias geográficas* **21**, 47-54 (2018).

2702 157 La República. Cercado de Lima: instalarán 8 estaciones de reciclaje.  
<https://larepublica.pe/sociedad/2019/09/21/cercado-de-lima-instalaran-8-estaciones-de-reciclaje-municipalidad-de-lima-plastico/> (2019).

2705 158 Baloy, O. *et al.* National waste information baseline report.  
2706 <http://sawic.environment.gov.za/documents/1880.pdf> (Department of Environmental  
2707 Affairs, Pretoria, 2012).

2708 159 Islamic Development Bank. Waste to energy: Averting environmental damage in  
2709 Azerbaijan. [https://www.isdb.org/sites/default/files/media/documents/2020-06/Success\\_LfI\\_Azerbaijan\\_EN.pdf](https://www.isdb.org/sites/default/files/media/documents/2020-06/Success_LfI_Azerbaijan_EN.pdf) (Islamic Development Bank, Jeddah, Kingdom of  
2710 Saudi Arabia, 2020).

2711 160 Bir, R. S. Understanding the effectiveness of the current waste management system in  
2712 Thimphu City, Bhutan. Master of Science in International Cooperation Policy (Master of  
2713 Engineering in International Material Flow Management). Thesis, Ritsumeikan Asia  
2714 Pacific University (2015).

2715 161 UNDP. Incinerator for Thimphu's bio-medical and hazardous wastes.  
2716 <https://www.undp.org/bhutan/stories/incinerator-thimphus-bio-medical-and-hazardous-wastes> (2021).

2717 162 Silva, L. J. d. V. B. d., Santos, I. F. S. d., Mensah, J. H. R., Gonçalves, A. T. T. & Barros,  
2718 R. M. Incineration of municipal solid waste in Brazil: An analysis of the economically  
2719 viable energy potential. *Renew. Energy* **149**, 1386-1394 (2020).

2720 163 Song, Q., Li, J., Duan, H., Yu, D. & Wang, Z. Towards to sustainable energy-efficient  
2721 city: A case study of Macau. *Renewable Sustainable Energy Rev* **75**, 504-514 (2017).

2722 164 Zero Waste Europe. Big victory: Under public pressure, waste incinerator was kicked out  
2723 of the spatial plan of Zagreb! <https://zerowasteeurope.eu/2017/10/big-victory-under-public-pressure-waste-incinerator-was-kicked-out-of-the-spatial-plan-of-zagreb/> (2017).

2724 165 Bianchi, M., Merger, P. & Cordella, M. CIRCTER spin-off: Switzerland and  
2725 Liechtenstein case study.  
2726 <https://www.espon.eu/sites/default/files/attachments/CIRCTER%20SPINOFF%20-%20Switzerland%20and%20Liechtenstein.pdf> (2021).

2727 166 Bryne, T. The waste management system of the Principality of Monaco.  
2728 <https://wasteadvantagemag.com/international-the-waste-management-system-of-the-principality-of-monaco/> (2015).

2729 167 JFE Engineering Corporation. Waste to energy plant for Yangon City in Myanmar final  
2730 report [https://www.env.go.jp/earth/coop/lowcarbon-asia/english/project/data/EN\\_MMR\\_2017\\_03.pdf](https://www.env.go.jp/earth/coop/lowcarbon-asia/english/project/data/EN_MMR_2017_03.pdf) (2018).

2731 168 Turilova, K. *et al.* Municipal solid waste in Ukraine: Development potential.  
2732 <https://documents1.worldbank.org/curated/zh/839801556599035128/pdf/Municipal-Solid-Waste-in-Ukraine-Development-Potential.pdf> (The World Bank, Kyiv, Ukraine,  
2733 2019).

2734 169 Wansi, B. I. Zimbabwe: Waste-to-energy plant to be built in KweKwe.  
2735 <https://www.afrik21.africa/en/zimbabwe-waste-to-energy-plant-to-be-built-in-kwekwe/>  
2736 (2022).

2737 170 Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS). Indonesia Census 2020. <https://www.bps.go.id/> (2020).

2745 171 Premakumara, D. G. J., Abe, M. & Maeda, T., "Reducing municipal waste through  
2746 promoting integrated sustainable waste management (ISWM) practices in Surabaya city,  
2747 Indonesia" in *Ecosystems and Sustainable Development VIII* (WIT Press, 2011), pp. 457-  
2748 468.

2749 172 Shekdar, A. V. Sustainable solid waste management: an integrated approach for Asian  
2750 countries. *Waste Manage.* **29**, 1438-1448 (2009).

2751 173 Maalouf, A. & Mavropoulos, A. Re-assessing global municipal solid waste generation.  
2752 *Waste Manage. Res.* **41**, 936-947 (2022).

2753 174 Rosecký, M. *et al.* Predictive modelling as a tool for effective municipal waste  
2754 management policy at different territorial levels. *J. Environ. Manage.* **291**, 112584  
2755 (2021).

2756 175 Dissanayaka, D. M. S. H. & Vasanthapriyan, S. Forecast municipal solid waste  
2757 generation in Sri Lanka. *2019 International Conference on Advancements in Computing*  
2758 (*ICAC*), 210-215 (2019).

2759 176 Ayeleru, O. O., Fajimi, L. I., Oboirien, B. O. & Olubambi, P. A. Forecasting municipal  
2760 solid waste quantity using artificial neural network and supported vector machine  
2761 techniques: A case study of Johannesburg, South Africa. *J Clean Prod* **289**, 125671  
2762 (2021).

2763 177 Solano Meza, J. K., Orjuela Yepes, D., Rodrigo-Illarri, J. & Cassiraga, E. Predictive  
2764 analysis of urban waste generation for the city of Bogotá, Colombia, through the  
2765 implementation of decision trees-based machine learning, support vector machines and  
2766 artificial neural networks. *Heliyon* **5**, e02810 (2019).

2767 178 Kumar, A., Samadder, S., Kumar, N. & Singh, C. Estimation of the generation rate of  
2768 different types of plastic wastes and possible revenue recovery from informal recycling.  
2769 *Waste Manage.* **79**, 781-790 (2018).

2770 179 Yang, L. *et al.* Municipal solid waste forecasting in China based on machine learning  
2771 models. *Front. Ener. Res.* **9**, 763977 (2021).

2772 180 Kannangara, M., Dua, R., Ahmadi, L. & Bensebaa, F. Modeling and prediction of  
2773 regional municipal solid waste generation and diversion in Canada using machine  
2774 learning approaches. *Waste Manage.* **74**, 3-15 (2018).

2775 181 Lebreton, L. & Andrade, A. Future scenarios of global plastic waste generation and  
2776 disposal. *Palgrave Communications* **5**, 1-11 (2019).

2777 182 Waste Atlas. Waste Atlas <http://www.atlas.d-waste.com/> (2022).

2778 183 Schiavina, M., Freire, S. & MacManus, K., GHS-POP R2022A - GHS population grid  
2779 multitemporal (1975-2030). European Commission Joint Research Centre (JRC)  
2780 <http://data.europa.eu/89h/d6d86a90-4351-4508-99c1-cb074b022c4a> (2022).

2781 184 Kummu, M., Taka, M. & Guillaume, J. H. A. Gridded global datasets for Gross Domestic  
2782 Product and Human Development Index over 1990–2015. *Sci. Dat.* **5**, 180004 (2018).

2783 185 Smits, J. & Permanyer, I. The subnational human development database. *Sci. Dat.* **6**,  
2784 190038 (2019).

2785 186 The World Bank Group. GNI per capita, atlas method (current US \$).  
2786 https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/NY.GNP.PCAP.CD (2015).

2787 187 Tatem, A. J. WorldPop, open data for spatial demography. *Sci. Dat.* **4**, 170004 (2017).

2788 188 Transparency International. Corruption perception index 2015.  
2789 https://www.transparency.org/en/cpi/2015 (2015).

2790 189 Social Progress Imperative. Social progress index 2015. https://www.socialprogress.org/  
2791 (2015).

2792 190 The World Bank Group. International tourism, number of arrivals.  
2793 https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/ST.INT.ARVL (2015).

2794 191 Natural Earth. Populated places. https://www.naturalearthdata.com/downloads/10m-  
2795 cultural-vectors/10m-populated-places/ (2009).

2796 192 United Nations, Methodology: Standard country or area codes for statistical use (M49) -  
2797 overview. https://unstats.un.org/unsd/methodology/m49/overview/ (2017).

2798 193 Maffenini, L., Schiavina, M., Melchiorri, M., Pesaresi, M. & Kemper, T. GHS-DU-TUC  
2799 user guide. Report No. JRC132762, Publications Office of the European Union,  
2800 Luxembourg, 2023).

2801 194 European Commission & Eurostat. *Applying the Degree of Urbanisation : A  
2802 Methodological Manual to Define Cities, Towns and Rural Areas for International  
2803 Comparisons : 2021 Edition.* (Publications Office of the European Union, 2021).

2804 195 Schiavina, M., Melchiorri, M. & Freire, S., GHS-DUC R2022A - GHS degree of  
2805 urbanisation classification, application of the degree of urbanisation methodology (stage  
2806 II) to GADM 3.6 layer, multitemporal (1975-2030). European Commission Joint  
2807 Research Centre (JRC) http://data.europa.eu/89h/f5224214-6b66-43df-a9c6-  
2808 cc974f17d803 (2022).

2809 196 Gregorutti, B., Michel, B. & Saint-Pierre, P. Correlation and variable importance in  
2810 random forests. *Stat. Comp.* **27**, 659–678 (2017).

2811 197 International Organization for Standardization. ISO 3166-1:2020 country codes.  
2812 https://www.iso.org/standard/72482.html (International Organization for Standardization,  
2813 2020).

2814 198 Breiman, L. Random forests. *Machin. Learn.* **45**, 5-32 (2001).

2815 199 Biau, G. & Scornet, E. A random forest guided tour. *TEST* **25**, 197-227 (2016).

2816 200 Meinshausen, N. Quantile regression forests. *J. Machin. Learn. Res.* **7**, 983-999 (2006).

2817 201 Francke, T., López-Tarazón, J. A. & Schröder, B. Estimation of suspended sediment  
2818 concentration and yield using linear models, random forests and quantile regression  
2819 forests. *Hydrolog. Process.* **22**, 4892-4904 (2008).

2820 202 Tyralis, H., Papacharalampous, G. & Langousis, A. A brief review of random forests for  
2821 water scientists and practitioners and their recent history in water resources. *Water* **11**,  
2822 910 (2019).

2823 203 Probst, P., Wright, M. N. & Boulesteix, A. L. Hyperparameters and tuning strategies for  
2824 random forest. *WIREs Data Mining and Knowledge Discovery* *The Journal of Solid Waste*  
2825 *Technology and Management* **9**, e1301 (2019).

2826 204 Hyndman, R. J. & Koehler, A. B. Another look at measures of forecast accuracy. *Int. J.*  
2827 *Forecasting* **22**, 679-688 (2006).

2828 205 Chruszcz, A. National municipal waste compositional analysis in Wales.  
2829 <http://www.wrapcymru.org.uk/sites/files/wrap/Wales%20Municipal%20Waste%20Composition%202015-16%20FINAL.pdf> (WRAP Cymru, Cardiff, Wales, 2016).

2831 206 Bridgwater, E., Fletcher, E., Scholes, R., Tomes, T. & Hedger, J. National household  
2832 waste composition 2017. <https://wrap.org.uk/sites/default/files/2021-10/WRAP-national->  
2833 [household-waste-comparison-2017.pdf](https://wrap.org.uk/sites/default/files/2021-10/WRAP-national-household-waste-comparison-2017.pdf) (Waste and Resources Action Programme,  
2834 Bristol, 2019).

2835 207 Cascadia Consulting Group. 2014 disposal-facility-based characterization of solid waste  
2836 in California. <https://www2.calrecycle.ca.gov/Publications/Download/1301> (California  
2837 Department of Resources Recycling and Recovery (CalRecycle), Sacramento, USA,  
2838 2015).

2839 208 BMK. Inventory of waste management in Austria - status report 2021 [in German].  
2840 [https://www.bmk.gv.at/dam/jcr:04ca87f4-fd7f-4f16-81ec-57fca79354a0/BAWP\\_Statusbericht2021.pdf](https://www.bmk.gv.at/dam/jcr:04ca87f4-fd7f-4f16-81ec-57fca79354a0/BAWP_Statusbericht2021.pdf) (Federal Ministry for Climate Protection  
2841 Environment Energy Mobility Innovation and Technology, Vienna 2021).

2843 209 Tetra Tech EBA Inc. 2015 Waste Composition monitoring program. Report No. 704-SWM.SWOP03013-01, [http://www.metrovancouver.org/services/solid-](http://www.metrovancouver.org/services/solid-waste/SolidWastePublications/2015_Waste_Composition_Report.pdf)  
2844 [waste/SolidWastePublications/2015\\_Waste\\_Composition\\_Report.pdf](http://www.metrovancouver.org/services/solid-waste/SolidWastePublications/2015_Waste_Composition_Report.pdf) (Metro Vancouver,  
2845 Vancouver, 2016).

2847 210 Putri, A. R., Fujimori, T. & Takaoka, M. Plastic waste management in Jakarta, Indonesia: evaluation of material flow and recycling scheme. *J. Mater. Cycles Waste Manage.* **20**, 2140-2149 (2018).

2850 211 Besen, G. R. & Fracalanza, A. P. Challenges for the sustainable management of  
2851 municipal solid waste in Brazil. *Disp* **52**, 45-52 (2016).

2852 212 Sabedot, S. & Pereira Neto, T. Desempenho ambiental dos catadores de materiais  
2853 recicláveis em Esteio (RS). *Engenharia Sanitária e Ambiental* **22**, 103-109 (2017).

2854 213 Schenck, C. J., Blaauw, P. F., Swart, E. C., Viljoen, J. M. M. & Mudavanhu, N. The  
2855 management of South Africa's landfills and waste pickers on them: Impacting lives and  
2856 livelihoods. *Devel. Southern Africa* **36**, 80-98 (2019).

2857 214 Velis, C. A. *et al.* An analytical framework and tool ('InteRa') for integrating the  
2858 informal recycling sector in waste and resource management systems in developing  
2859 countries. *Waste Manage. Res.* **30**, 43-66 (2012).

2860 215 Masood, M. & Barlow, C. Y. Framework for integration of informal waste management  
2861 sector with the formal sector in Pakistan. *Waste Manage. Res.* **31**, 93-105 (2013).

2862 216 Chandramohan, A., Ravichandran, C. & Sivasankar, V. Solid waste, its health  
2863 impairments and role of rag pickers in Tiruchirappalli city, Tamil Nadu, Southern India.  
2864 **28**, 951-958 (2010).

2865 217 Oteng-Ababio, M. The role of the informal sector in solid waste management in The  
2866 Gama, Ghana: Challenges and opportunities. *Tijdschrift voor economische en sociale*  
2867 *geografie* **103**, 412-425 (2012).

2868 218 Medina, M. Serving the unserved: informal refuse collection in Mexico. *Waste Manage.*  
2869 *Res.* **23**, 390-397 (2005).

2870 219 Gutberlet, J. & Baeder, A. M. Informal recycling and occupational health in Santo André,  
2871 Brazil. *Int. J. Environ. Health Res.* **18**, 1-15 (2008).

2872 220 Zolnikov, T. R., da Silva, R. C., Tuesta, A. A., Marques, C. P. & Cruvinel, V. R. N.  
2873 Ineffective waste site closures in Brazil: A systematic review on continuing health  
2874 conditions and occupational hazards of waste collectors. *Waste Manage.* **80**, 26-39  
2875 (2018).

2876 221 Mrkajić, V., Stanisavljevic, N., Wang, X., Tomas, L. & Haro, P. Efficiency of packaging  
2877 waste management in a European Union candidate country. *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.*  
2878 **136**, 130-141 (2018).

2879 222 Conke, L. S. Barriers to waste recycling development: Evidence from Brazil. *Resour.*  
2880 *Conserv. Recycl.* **134**, 129-135 (2018).

2881 223 Botello-Álvarez, J. E., Rivas-García, P., Fausto-Castro, L., Estrada-Baltazar, A. &  
2882 Gomez-Gonzalez, R. Informal collection, recycling and export of valuable waste as  
2883 transcendent factor in the municipal solid waste management: A Latin-American reality.  
2884 *J Clean Prod* **182**, 485-495 (2018).

2885 224 Navarrete-Hernandez, P. & Navarrete-Hernandez, N. Unleashing waste-pickers'  
2886 potential: Supporting recycling cooperatives in Santiago de Chile. *World Devel.* **101**,  
2887 293-310 (2018).

2888 225 Hartmann, C. Waste picker livelihoods and inclusive neoliberal municipal solid waste  
2889 management policies: The case of the La Chureca garbage dump site in Managua,  
2890 Nicaragua. *Waste Manage.* **71**, 565-577 (2018).

2891 226 Abledu, E. S. & Amfo-Otu, R. Contribution of Informal Sector Recycling Workers to  
2892 Sustainable Landfill Management : The Case of Kpone Landfill Site in the Greater Accra  
2893 Region. *PUCG Appl. Res. J.* **4**, 1-11 (2018).

2894 227 Vaidya, P., Kumar, R. & Sharma, D. Economics and environmental impacts of plastic  
2895 waste recycling: A case study of Mumbai. *J. Solid. Waste. Tech. Manage.* **42**, 287-297  
2896 (2016).

2897 228 Kamran, A., Chaudhry, M. N. & Batool, S. A. Role of the informal sector in recycling  
2898 waste in eastern lahore. *Pol. J. Environ. Stud.* **24**, 537-543 (2015).

2899 229 Cunningham, R. N., Simpson, C. D. & Keifer, M. C. Hazards faced by informal recyclers  
2900 in the squatter communities of Asunción, Paraguay. *Int. J. Occup. Environ. Health.* **18**,  
2901 181-187 (2012).

2902 230 Bhaskar, A. & Chikarmane, P. The story of waste and its reclaimers: Organising waste  
2903 collectors for better lives and livelihoods. *Indian Journal of Labour Economics* **55**, 595-  
2904 620 (2012).

2905 231 Asim, M., Batool, S. A. & Chaudhry, M. N. Scavengers and their role in the recycling of  
2906 waste in Southwestern Lahore. *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.* **58**, 152-162 (2012).

2907 232 Moniruzzaman, S. M., Bari, Q. H. & Fukuhara, T. Recycling practices of solid waste in  
2908 Khulna City, Bangladesh. *J. Solid Waste Technol. Manage.* **37**, 1-15 (2011).

2909 233 Nzeadibe, T. C. & Ajaero, C. K. in *Handbook of Environmental Policy* (eds Johannes  
2910 Meijer & Arjan Der Berg) Ch. 10, 243-262 (Nova Science Publishers, Inc., New York,  
2911 USA, 2010).

2912 234 Scheinberg, A., Spies, S., Simpson, M. H. & Mol, A. P. J. Assessing urban recycling in  
2913 low- and middle-income countries: Building on modernised mixtures. *Habitat. Int.* **35**,  
2914 188-198 (2011).

2915 235 Sembiring, E. & Nitivattananon, V. Sustainable solid waste management toward an  
2916 inclusive society: Integration of the informal sector. *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.* **54**, 802-  
2917 809 (2010).

2918 236 Hernández Romero, D. A. *et al.* Respiratory symptoms among waste-picking child  
2919 laborers a cross-sectional study. *Int. J. Occup. Environ. Health.* **16**, 124-135 (2010).

2920 237 Mitchell, C. L. Altered landscapes, altered livelihoods: The shifting experience of  
2921 informal waste collecting during Hanoi's urban transition. *Geoforum* **39**, 2019-2029  
2922 (2008).

2923 238 Zia, H., Devadas, V. & Shukla, S. Assessing informal waste recycling in Kanpur City,  
2924 India. *Manage. Environ. Qual.* **19**, 597-612 (2008).

2925 239 Medina, M. in *Membership Based Organizations of the Poor (Routledge Studies in  
2926 Development Economics)* (eds Martha Chen, Renana Jhabvala, Ravi Kanbur, & Carol  
2927 Richards) Ch. 6, 125-141 (Routledge, Oxon, UK, 2007).

2928 240 Masocha, M. Informal waste harvesting in Victoria Falls town, Zimbabwe: Socio-  
2929 economic benefits. *Habitat. Int.* **30**, 838-848 (2006).

2930 241 Kumari, S. *et al.* Recovery of consumer waste in India – A mass flow analysis for paper,  
2931 plastic and glass and the contribution of households and the informal sector. *Resour.  
2932 Conserv. Recycl.* **101**, 167-181 (2015).

2933 242 Matter, A., Ahsan, M., Marbach, M. & Zurbrügg, C. Impacts of policy and market  
2934 incentives for solid waste recycling in Dhaka, Bangladesh. *Waste Manage.* **39**, 321-328  
2935 (2015).

2936 243 King, M. F. & Gutberlet, J. Contribution of cooperative sector recycling to greenhouse  
2937 gas emissions reduction: A case study of Ribeirão Pires, Brazil. *Waste Manage.* **33**, 2771-  
2938 2780 (2013).

2939 244 Ezeah, C., Fazakerley, J. A. & Roberts, C. L. Emerging trends in informal sector  
2940 recycling in developing and transition countries. *Waste Manage.* **33**, 2509-2519 (2013).

2941 245 Paul, J. G., Arce-Jaque, J., Ravana, N. & Villamor, S. P. Integration of the informal  
2942 sector into municipal solid waste management in the Philippines - What does it need?  
2943 *Waste Manage.* **32**, 2018-2028 (2012).

2944 246 Hamidul Bari, Q., Mahbub Hassan, K. & Ehsanul Haque, M. Solid waste recycling in  
2945 Rajshahi city of Bangladesh. *Waste Manage.* **32**, 2029-2036 (2012).

2946 247 Steuer, B., Ramusch, R., Part, F. & Salhofer, S. Analysis of the value chain and network  
2947 structure of informal waste recycling in Beijing, China. *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.* **117**,  
2948 137-150 (2017).

2949 248 Linzner, R. & Salhofer, S. Municipal solid waste recycling and the significance of  
2950 informal sector in urban China. *Waste Manage. Res.* **32**, 896-907 (2014).

2951 249 Guo, S., Zhang, H., Minghui, Z. & Lin, A. Y. 京城十万拾荒族忐忑面对被“收编”.  
2952 <http://www.mbtsg.com/periodical/9e7d9fc1baa9b966e4c452bb5b598c9c.html> (2007).

2953 250 Li, X. Analysis of the reasons and ways of scavengers and their scavenging (in Chinese).  
2954 *Manage. Engin.*, 58-61 (2013).

2955 251 Vose, D. *Risk Analysis: A Quantitative Guide*. 3rd Ed. edn, (John Wiley & Sons Ltd.,  
2956 Chichester, UK, 2008).

2957 252 Wing Chau, K. The validity of the triangular distribution assumption in Monte Carlo  
2958 simulation of construction costs: empirical evidence from Hong Kong. *Construct.*  
2959 *Manage. Econ.* **13**, 15-21 (1995).

2960 253 SYSTEMIQ & The Pew Charitable Trust. Breaking the plastic wave.  
2961 [https://www.pewtrusts.org/-/media/assets/2020/07/breakingtheplasticwave\\_report.pdf](https://www.pewtrusts.org/-/media/assets/2020/07/breakingtheplasticwave_report.pdf)  
2962 (The Pew Charitable Trust, UK, 2020).

2963 254 Ahlers, J., Hemkhaus, M., Hibler, S. & Hannak, J. Analysis of extended producer  
2964 responsibility schemes: Assessing the performance of selected schemes in European and  
2965 EU countries with a focus on WEEE, waste packaging and waste batteries. [https://erp-recycling.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/adelphi\\_study\\_Analysis\\_of\\_EPR\\_Schemes\\_July\\_2021.pdf](https://erp-recycling.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/adelphi_study_Analysis_of_EPR_Schemes_July_2021.pdf)  
2966 (adelphi consult GmbH, Berlin, Germany, 2021).

2969 255 Sasaki, S. & Araki, T. Estimating the possible range of recycling rates achieved by dump  
2970 waste pickers: The case of Bantar Gebang in Indonesia. *Waste Manage. Res.* **32**, 474-481  
2971 (2014).

2972 256 Vaccari, M., Torretta, V. & Collivignarelli, C. Effect of improving environmental  
2973 sustainability in developing countries by upgrading solid waste management techniques:  
2974 A case study. *Sustainability* **4**, 2852-2861 (2012).

2975 257 Simatele, D. M., Dlamini, S. & Kubanza, N. S. From informality to formality:  
2976 Perspectives on the challenges of integrating solid waste management into the urban  
2977 development and planning policy in Johannesburg, South Africa. *Habitat. Int.* **63**, 122-  
2978 130 (2017).

2979 258 Jaligot, R., Wilson, D. C., Cheeseman, C. R., Shaker, B. & Stretz, J. Applying value  
 2980 chain analysis to informal sector recycling: A case study of the Zabaleen. *Resour.*  
 2981 *Conserv. Recycl.* **114**, 80-91 (2016).

2982 259 Andrianisa, H. A., Brou, Y. O. K. & Séhi bi, A. Role and importance of informal  
 2983 collectors in the municipal waste pre-collection system in Abidjan, Côte d'Ivoire.  
 2984 *Habitat. Int.* **53**, 265-273 (2016).

2985 260 Lino, F. & Ismail, K. Analysis of the potential of municipal solid waste in Brazil. *Environ*  
 2986 *Dev* **4**, 105-113 (2012).

2987 261 Zhou, Y. & Xiong, H. 北京市垃圾拾荒者的资源贡献及其经济价值估测. *Ecol.*  
 2988 *Econom.*, 168-171 (2010).

2989 262 Burneo, D., Cansino, J. M. & Yñiguez, R. Environmental and socioeconomic impacts of  
 2990 urban waste recycling as part of circular economy. The case of Cuenca (Ecuador).  
 2991 *Sustainability* **12**, 3406 (2020).

2992 263 Cajamarca Cajamarca, E. S., Bueno Sagbaicela, W. R. & y Jimbo Días, J. S. De cero a  
 2993 dinero: La basura como fuente principal para un negocio inclusivo de reciclaje en Cuenca  
 2994 (Ecuador). *Retos Revista de Ciencias de la Administración y Economía* **9**, 71-87 (2019).

2995 264 Ferronato, N., Preziosi, G., Gorritty Portillo, M. A., Guisbert Lizarazu, E. G. & Torretta,  
 2996 V. Assessment of municipal solid waste selective collection scenarios with geographic  
 2997 information systems in Bolivia. *Waste Manage.* **102**, 919-931 (2020).

2998 265 Miranda, I. T., Fidelis, R., de Souza Fidelis, D. A., Pilatti, L. A. & Picinin, C. T. The  
 2999 integration of recycling cooperatives in the formal management of municipal solid waste  
 3000 as a strategy for the circular economy: The case of Londrina, Brazil. *Sustainability* **12**,  
 3001 10513 (2020).

3002 266 Rutkowski, J. E. Inclusive packaging recycling systems: Improving sustainable waste  
 3003 management for a circular economy. *Detritus* **13**, 29-46 (2020).

3004 267 Sasaki, S. *et al.* Recycling contributions of dumpsite waste pickers in Bantar Gebang,  
 3005 Indonesia. *J. Mater. Cycles Waste Manage.* **22**, 1662-1671 (2020).

3006 268 Regional Initiative for Inclusive Recycling. Avances en el reciclaje y en la inclusión de  
 3007 recicladores básicos en el Ecuador: Diagnóstico en las ciudades de Quito, Guayaquil,  
 3008 Cuenca y Manta. <https://latitudr.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/Reciclaje-Inclusivo-y-Recicladores-de-base-en-EC.pdf> (Regional Initiative for Inclusive Recycling, 2015).

3010 269 Ogwueleka, T. C. & BP, N. Activities of informal recycling sector in North-Central,  
 3011 Nigeria. *Energy. Nex.* **1**, 100003 (2021).

3012 270 Sasaki, S., Watanabe, K., Widyaningsih, N. & Araki, T. Collecting and dealing of  
 3013 recyclables in a final disposal site and surrounding slum residence: the case of Bantar  
 3014 Gebang, Indonesia. *J. Mater. Cycles Waste Manage.* **21**, 375–393 (2018).

3015 271 OECD.Stat, Global plastics outlook. <https://stats.oecd.org/> (2022).

3016 272 Dimitrakakis, E., Janz, A., Bilitewski, B. & Gidarakos, E. Small WEEE: Determining  
 3017 recyclables and hazardous substances in plastics. *J. Hazard. Mater.* **161**, 913-919 (2009).

3018 273 Stenvall, E. Electronic waste plastics characterisation and recycling by melt-processing.  
3019 Licentiate of Engineering. Thesis, Chalmers University of Technology (2013).

3020 274 Nonclercq, A. Mapping flexible packaging in a circular economy [F.I.A.C.E]. PDEng  
3021 Chemical Product Design. Thesis, Delft University of Technology (2016).

3022 275 Cimpan, C., Bjelle, E. L. & Strømman, A. H. Plastic packaging flows in Europe: A  
3023 hybrid input-output approach. *J. Ind. Ecol.* **25**, 1572-1587 (2021).

3024 276 Europur. Flexible polyurethane foam in mattresses and furniture: an overview of possible  
3025 end of life solutions. [https://elegant-williamson.46-242-128-94.plesk.page/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/factsheetPU\\_final.pdf](https://elegant-williamson.46-242-128-94.plesk.page/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/factsheetPU_final.pdf) (European Association of Flexible  
3026 Polyurethane Foam Blocks Manufacturers, Brussels, Belgium, 2016).

3027

3028 277 Antonopoulos, I., Faraca, G. & Tonini, D. Recycling of post-consumer plastic packaging  
3029 waste in the EU: Recovery rates, material flows, and barriers. *Waste Manage.* **126**, 694-  
3030 705 (2021).

3031 278 Roosen, M. *et al.* Detailed analysis of the composition of selected plastic packaging  
3032 waste products and its implications for mechanical and thermochemical recycling.  
3033 *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **54**, 13282-13293 (2020).

3034 279 MBA Polymers UK Limited. Reliable, innovative, sustainable recycled plastics.  
3035 <https://www.mbapolymers.co.uk/gb/> (2022).

3036 280 MGG Polymers GmbH. Sustainable plastics production. <https://mgg-polymers.com/>  
3037 (2022).

3038 281 PRAKTIK system s.r.o. Electrical waste recycling.  
3039 <https://www.praktiksystem.cz/electrical-waste-recycling/> (2022).

3040 282 Bage Plastics GmbH. Change perspective. Change the rules think sustainable.  
3041 <https://bage-plastics.com/de/bage-plastics/> (2022).

3042 283 Yoshida, A. *et al.* E-waste recycling processes in Indonesia, the Philippines, and  
3043 Vietnam: A case study of cathode ray tube TVs and monitors. *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.*  
3044 **106**, 48-58 (2016).

3045 284 Haarman, A., Magalini, F. & Courtois, J. Study on the impacts of brominated flame  
3046 retardants on the recycling of WEEE plastics in Europe., <https://www.bsef.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/Study-on-the-impact-of-Brominated-Flame-Retardants-BFRs-on-WEEE-plastics-recycling-by-Sofies-Nov-2020.pdf> (Sofies, 2020).

3047

3048

3049 285 Boudewijn, A. *et al.* Systematic quantification of waste compositions: A case study for  
3050 waste of electric and electronic equipment plastics in the European Union. *Sustainability*  
3051 **14**, 7054 (2022).

3052 286 Butturi, M. A., Marinelli, S., Gamberini, R. & Rimini, B. Ecotoxicity of plastics from  
3053 informal waste electric and electronic treatment and recycling. *Toxics* **8**, 99 (2020).

3054 287 Owusu-Sekyere, K., Batteiger, A., Afoblikame, R., Hafner, G. & Kranert, M. Assessing  
3055 data in the informal e-waste sector: The Agbogbloshie Scrapyard. *Waste Manage.* **139**,  
3056 158-167 (2022).

3057 288 Chakraborty, P. *et al.* Baseline investigation on plasticizers, bisphenol A, polycyclic  
3058 aromatic hydrocarbons and heavy metals in the surface soil of the informal electronic  
3059 waste recycling workshops and nearby open dumpsites in Indian metropolitan cities.  
3060 *Environ. Pollut.* **248**, 1036-1045 (2019).

3061 289 Chruszcz, A. & Reeve, S. Composition of plastic waste collected via kerbside: Results of  
3062 a waste compositional analysis of plastics at MRFs and PRFs.  
3063 <https://wrap.org.uk/resources/report/composition-plastic-waste-collected-kerbside#download-file> (Waste and Resources Action Programme (WRAP), Banbury,  
3064 2018).

3065 290 OECD. Global plastics outlook: Economic drivers, environmental impacts and policy  
3066 options. <https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/content/publication/de747aef-en> (OECD  
3067 Publishing, Paris, France, 2022).

3068 291 Alencar, M. V. *et al.* How far are we from robust estimates of plastic litter leakage to the  
3069 environment? *J. Environ. Manage.* **323**, 116195 (2022).

3070 292 Hernandez, J. & Fitzgerald, C. Searching for uncollected litter with computer vision.  
3071 *arXiv:2211.14743* (2022). <https://ui.adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/2022arXiv221114743H>.

3072 293 Elliott, T. *et al.* Assessment of measures to reduce marine litter from single use plastics.  
3073 [https://ec.europa.eu/environment/pdf/waste/Study\\_sups.pdf](https://ec.europa.eu/environment/pdf/waste/Study_sups.pdf) (European Commission,  
3074 Luxembourg, 2018).

3075 294 Eurostat. Municipal waste statistics. [https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=Municipal\\_waste\\_statistics](https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=Municipal_waste_statistics) (2021).

3076 295 Walker, T., Wong, T. & Wootton, R. *Effectiveness of Street Sweeping for Stormwater  
3077 Pollution Control.* (CRC for Catchment Hydrology, 1999).

3078 296 Department for Environment Food and Rural Affairs (Defra). Achieving improvements  
3079 in street cleansing & related services. London, 2005).

3080 297 Coffey, M. & Coad, A. *Collection of Municipal Solid Waste in Developing Countries.*  
3081 (United Nations Human Settlements Programme (UN-HABITAT), 2010).

3082 298 Yadav, V. *et al.* Framework for quantifying environmental losses of plastics from  
3083 landfills. *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.* **161**, 104914 (2020).

3084 299 Samson, O., Oluwole, A. & Abimbola, S. On the physical composition of solid wastes in  
3085 selected dumpsites of Ogbomosoland, South-Western Nigeria. *J. Wat. Res. Protect.* **3**,  
3086 661-666 (2011).

3087 300 D-Waste *et al.* The world's 50 biggest dumpsites: 2014 report. <http://www.atlas.d-waste.com/Documents/Waste-Atlas-report-2014-webEdition.pdf> (D-Waste, 2014).

3088 301 Velis, C. A. & Cook, E. Mismanagement of plastic waste through open burning with  
3089 emphasis on the global south: A systematic review of risks to occupational and public  
3090 health. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **55**, 7186-7207 (2021).

3091 302 Minnesota Population Center, Integrated public use microdata series international:  
3092 Version 7.3. IPUMS [https://international.ipums.org/international-action/extract\\_requests/download](https://international.ipums.org/international-action/extract_requests/download) (2020).

3093

3097 303 Brazilian Institute of Geography and Statistics - IBGE. Demographic Census 2010: Characteristics of the population and the domiciles universe results.  
 3098  
 3099 <https://biblioteca.ibge.gov.br/index.php/biblioteca-catalogo?view=detalhes&id=793>  
 3100 (Brazilian Institute of Geography and Statistics - IBGE, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 2011).

3101 304 Anguilla Statistics Department. Selected housing and household indicators – analytical brief. <https://unstats.un.org/UNSD/Demographic/sources/census/wphc/anguilla/AIA-2015-05-22.pdf> (Government of Anguilla, Anguilla, 2015).

3104 305 National institute of statistics and economic analysis. Main socio demographic and economic indicators of the borgou department (RGPH-4, 2013) [in French].  
 3105 <https://instad.bj/images/docs/insae-statistiques/demographiques/population/Principaux%20Indicateurs%20avec%20projetcions%20RGPH4/Principaux%20indicateurs%20socio%20d%C3%A9mographiques%20et%20%C3%A9conomiques%20RGPH-4.pdf> (National institute of statistics and economic analysis (INSAE), Benin, 2016).

3111 306 INE – National Statistics Institute, Bolivia: Households according to department and solid waste treatment, 2011-2021. INE – National Statistics Institute  
 3112 <https://www.ine.gob.bo/index.php/estadisticas-sociales/vivienda-y-servicios-basicos/encuestas-de-hogares-vivienda/> (2022).

3115 307 Statistics Botswana. Botswana demographic survey report 2017.  
 3116 <https://www.statsbots.org.bw/sites/default/files/publications/Botswana%20Demographic%20Survey%20Report%202017.pdf> (Statistics Botswana, Gaborone, Botswana, 2018).

3118 308 Ministry of Finance & Economic management. Census of population and dwellings.  
 3119 [http://www.mfem.gov.ck/images/documents/Statistics\\_Docs/5.Census-Surveys/4.Census-Report/2011\\_Cook\\_Islands\\_Population\\_Census\\_Report.pdf](http://www.mfem.gov.ck/images/documents/Statistics_Docs/5.Census-Surveys/4.Census-Report/2011_Cook_Islands_Population_Census_Report.pdf) (Government of Cook Islands, Rarotonga, Cook Islands, 2011).

3122 309 National Institute of Statistics and Censuses (INEC), Costa Rica: Status indicators and access to basic housing services by canton. National Institute of Statistics and Censuses (INEC) [https://admin.inec.cr/sites/default/files/media/repoplaccenso2011-09.xls\\_0\\_2.xlsx](https://admin.inec.cr/sites/default/files/media/repoplaccenso2011-09.xls_0_2.xlsx) (2015).

3126 310 National Office of Statistics and Information. Population and housing census Cuba 2012.  
 3127 [http://www.onei.gob.cu/sites/default/files/informe\\_nacional\\_censo\\_0.pdf](http://www.onei.gob.cu/sites/default/files/informe_nacional_censo_0.pdf) (National Office of Statistics and Information, Havana, Cuba, 2014).

3129 311 National Office for National Statistics. National household survey: HOME-2015 - general report [in spanish].  
 3130 <https://archivo.one.gob.do/Multimedia/Download?ObjId=29305> (National Office for National Statistics, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, 2016).

3133 312 Ministry of Health and Population, El-Zanaty and Associates & ICF International. Demographic and health survey 2014.  
 3134 <https://dhsprogram.com/pubs/pdf/FR302/FR302.pdf> (Ministry of Health and Population & ICF International, Cairo, Egypt, 2015).

3137 313 General Directorate of Statistics and Census (DIGESTYC). Household survey 2019.  
 3138 <https://www.transparencia.gob.sv/institutions/minec/documents/401354/download>

3139 (Ministry of Economy Government of the Republic of El Salvador General Directorate of  
3140 Statistics and Censuses, Delgado, El Salvador, 2020).

3141 314 Central Statistical Agency. Welfare monitoring survey 2015/16: Indicators on living  
3142 standard, accessibility, household assets - volume II.  
3143 <https://catalog.ihsn.org/catalog/9223/download/92816> (Central Statistical Agency, Addis  
3144 Ababa, 2016).

3145 315 Fiji Bureau of Statistics. 2017 Fiji population and housing census.  
3146 <https://www.statsfiji.gov.fj/component/advlisting/?view=download&format=raw&fileId=5970> (Fiji Bureau of Statistics, Suva, Fiji, 2018).

3148 316 The Gambia Bureau of Statistics (GBoS). Environment statistics compendium.  
3149 <https://www.gbosdata.org/downloads/environmental-statistics-61> (The Gambia Bureau of  
3150 Statistics (GBoS), Serrekunda, The Gambia, 2020).

3151 317 Ghana Statistical Service. Population & housing census 2010.  
3152 [https://www2.statsghana.gov.gh/nada/index.php/catalog/51/related\\_materials](https://www2.statsghana.gov.gh/nada/index.php/catalog/51/related_materials) (2012).

3153 318 National Institute of Statistics Guatemala, General household characteristics. 2018  
3154 census: Table B6.1 - Households by main form of garbage disposal, by department [in  
3155 Spanish]. National Institute of Statistics Guatemala  
3156 <https://www.censopoblacion.gt/expo/TabB6.xlsx> (2018).

3157 319 Sub Directorate of Environmental Statistics. Environmental care behavior indicators  
3158 2014.  
3159 <https://www.bps.go.id/publication/2015/12/23/2cdc2ef08c706d6f205c69fc/indikator-perilaku-peduli-lingkungan-hidup-2014.html> (Central Bureau of Statistics, Jakarta,  
3160 Indonesia, 2014).

3162 320 Statistical Institute of Jamaica (SIJ), 2011 census of population and housing - Jamaica.  
3163 Statistical Institute of Jamaica (SIJ)  
3164 <https://statinja.gov.jm/Census/PopCensus/2011%20Census%20of%20Population%20and%20Housing%20k.pdf> (2011).

3166 321 National Statistics Office. 2020 population and housing general report and results  
3167 [https://sdd.spc.int/digital\\_library/republic-kiribati-2020-population-and-housing-general-report-and-results](https://sdd.spc.int/digital_library/republic-kiribati-2020-population-and-housing-general-report-and-results) (Ministry of Finance, Tarawa, Republic of Kiribati, 2021).

3169 322 National Statistical Office. 2018 Malawi population and housing census.  
3170 [http://www.nsomalawi.mw/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=226:2018-malawi-population-and-housing-census&catid=8:reports&Itemid=6](http://www.nsomalawi.mw/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=226:2018-malawi-population-and-housing-census&catid=8:reports&Itemid=6) (National Statistical  
3171 Office, Zomba, Malawi, 2020).

3173 323 National Institute of Statistics and Geography (INEG). Environmental information  
3174 compendium. <https://www.inegi.org.mx/app/biblioteca/ficha.html?upc=702825189518>  
3175 (National Institute of Statistics and Geography (INEG), Aguascalientes, Mexico, 2020).

3176 324 Namibia Statistics Agency (NSA). Namibia population and housing census 2011.  
3177 <https://nada.nsa.org.na/index.php/catalog/19/related-materials> (Namibia Statistics Agency  
3178 (NSA), Windhoek, Namibia, 2012).

3179 325 National Institute of Development Information (INIDE). Housing report: Continuous  
3180 household survey (ECH) 2019 - 2020 [In Spanish].  
3181 [https://www.inide.gob.ni/docs/Ech/2020/INFORME\\_DE\\_CARACTERISTICAS\\_DE\\_LAS\\_VIVIENDAS2019\\_2020.pdf](https://www.inide.gob.ni/docs/Ech/2020/INFORME_DE_CARACTERISTICAS_DE_LAS_VIVIENDAS2019_2020.pdf) (National Institute of Development Information  
3182 (INIDE), Managua, Nicaragua, 2021).

3183

3184 326 National Statistics Institute (INE). Paraguay statistical yearbook 2019.  
3185 <https://www.ine.gov.py/resumen/MTcz/anuario-estadistico-2019> (National Statistics  
3186 Institute (INE), Fernando de la Mora, Paraguay, 2021).

3187 327 Samoa Bureau of Statistics. Samoa's experimental solid waste accounts FY2013-14 to  
3188 FY2015-16.  
3189 [https://www.sbs.gov.ws/digi/Samoa's%20Experimental%20Solid%20Waste%20Arrounts\\_2013-2014%20to%202015-2016.pdf](https://www.sbs.gov.ws/digi/Samoa's%20Experimental%20Solid%20Waste%20Arrounts_2013-2014%20to%202015-2016.pdf) (Samoa Bureau of Statistics, Apia, Samoa, 2019).

3190

3191 328 Statistics Sierra Leone. Sierra Leone 2015 population and housing census: National  
3192 analytical report.  
3193 [https://www.statistics.sl/images/StatisticsSL/Documents/Census/2015/2015\\_census\\_national\\_analytical\\_report.pdf](https://www.statistics.sl/images/StatisticsSL/Documents/Census/2015/2015_census_national_analytical_report.pdf) (Statistics Sierra Leone, Freetown, Sierra Leone, 2017).

3194

3195 329 Department of Census and Statistics. Census of population and housing 2012: Provisional  
3196 information based on 5% sample.  
3197 <http://www.statistics.gov.lk/Population/StatisticalInformation/CPH2011/Census2012ResultsPopulationHousingBased5Sample> (Ministry of Finance and Planning, Colombo, Sri  
3198 Lanka, 2012).

3199

3200 330 Central Statistics Office. 2010 population and housing census preliminary report  
3201 (Updated April 2011). <https://catalog.ihsn.org//catalog/4328/download/56501> (Central  
3202 Statistics Office, Castries, St Lucia, 2011).

3203 331 National Bureau of Statistics. Housing condition, household amenities and assets  
3204 monograph: 2012 population and housing census volume IV.  
3205 <https://www.nbs.go.tz/index.php/en/census-surveys/population-and-housing-census?start=10> (National Bureau of Statistics, Zanzibar, Tanzania, 2015).

3206

3207 332 Tonga Statistics Department. Tonga 2016 census of population and housing: Volume 1:  
3208 Basic tables and administrative report - second edition.  
3209 [https://sdd.spc.int/digital\\_library/tonga-2016-census-population-and-housing-volume-1-basic-tables-and-administrative](https://sdd.spc.int/digital_library/tonga-2016-census-population-and-housing-volume-1-basic-tables-and-administrative) (Tonga Statistics Department, Nuku'alofa, Tonga, 2018).

3210

3211 333 Uganda Bureau of Statistics. Uganda national household survey 2016/2017 report.  
3212 <https://catalog.ihsn.org//catalog/9249/download/92938> (Uganda Bureau of Statistics,  
3213 Kampala, Uganda, 2018).

3214 334 Palestinian Central Bureau of Statistics. Population, housing and establishments census  
3215 2017: Housing report - final results - Palestine. Report No. 2444,  
3216 <https://www.pcbs.gov.ps/Downloads/book2444.pdf> (Palestinian Central Bureau of  
3217 Statistics, Ramallah, Palestine, 2019).

3218 335 KANTAR. Burning in UK homes and gardens. Report No. PB 14644,  
3219 <https://randd.defra.gov.uk/ProjectDetails?ProjectID=20159&FromSearch=Y&Publisher=>

3220 1&SearchText=AQ1017&SortString=ProjectCode&SortOrder=Asc&Paging=10#Descrip  
3221 tion (Department for Environment Food and Rural Affairs, London, UK, 2020).

3222 336 Copping, S., Quinn, C. & Gregory, R. Review and investigation of deep-seated fires  
3223 within landfill sites. Report No. SC010066,  
3224 [https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/291589/scho0307bmco-e-e.pdf)  
3225 [data/file/291589/scho0307bmco-e-e.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/291589/scho0307bmco-e-e.pdf) (Environment Agency, Bristol, UK, 2007).

3226 337 Bates, M. Managing landfill site fires in Northamptonshire.  
3227 <http://cfps.org.uk.surface3.vm.bytemark.co.uk/domains/cfps.org.uk/local/media/library/677.pdf> (Environment and Transport Scrutiny Committee: Northamptonshire County  
3228 Council, Northampton, 2004).

3230 338 Dlamini, W. M. *et al.* National inventory on open burning practices and unintentional  
3231 persistent organic pollutants (UPOPS) releases.  
3232 [https://stopopenburning.unitar.org/site/assets/files/1089/eswatini-](https://stopopenburning.unitar.org/site/assets/files/1089/eswatini-inventory_report_for_open_burning_project-oct2017.pdf)  
3233 [\\_inventory\\_report\\_for\\_open\\_burning\\_project-oct2017.pdf](https://stopopenburning.unitar.org/site/assets/files/1089/eswatini-inventory_report_for_open_burning_project-oct2017.pdf) (Swaziland Environment  
3234 Authority (SEA), Swaziland, 2017).

3235 339 Wang, Y. *et al.* Atmospheric emissions of typical toxic heavy metals from open burning  
3236 of municipal solid waste in China. *Atmos. Environ.* **152**, 6-15 (2017).

3237 340 IPCC, R. IPCC guidelines for national greenhouse gas inventories. *Prepared by the  
3238 national greenhouse gas inventories programme*, 10-11 (2006).

3239 341 Wiedinmyer, C., Yokelson, R. J. & Gullett, B. K. Global emissions of trace gases,  
3240 particulate matter, and hazardous air pollutants from open burning of domestic waste.  
3241 *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **48**, 9523-9530 (2014).

3242 342 National Environmental Engineering Research Institute. Air quality assessment,  
3243 emissions inventory and source apportionment studies: Mumbai.  
3244 [http://mpcb.gov.in/ereports/pdf/Mumbai\\_report\\_cpcb.pdf](http://mpcb.gov.in/ereports/pdf/Mumbai_report_cpcb.pdf) (Central Pollution Control  
3245 Board - New Delhi, Mumbai, 2010).

3246 343 Białowicz, J. S., Rogula-Kozłowska, W. & Krasuski, A. Contribution of landfill fires to  
3247 air pollution – An assessment methodology. *Waste Manage.* **125**, 182-191 (2021).

3248 344 Graedel, T. E. Material flow analysis from origin to evolution. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **53**,  
3249 12188-12196 (2019).

3250 345 Brunner, P. H. & Rechberger, H. *Practical Handbook of Material Flow Analysis: For  
3251 Environmental, Resource, and Waste Engineers.* (CRC press, 2016).

3252 346 Meylan, G., Reck, B. K., Rechberger, H., Graedel, T. E. & Schwab, O. Assessing the  
3253 reliability of material flow analysis results: The cases of rhenium, gallium, and  
3254 germanium in the United States economy. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **51**, 11839-11847  
3255 (2017).

3256 347 Tanzer, J. & Rechberger, H. Setting the common ground: A generic framework for  
3257 material flow analysis of complex systems. *Recycling* **4**, 23 (2019).

3258 348 Wang, Y. & Ma, H. W. Analysis of uncertainty in material flow analysis. *J Clean Prod*  
3259 **170**, 1017-1028 (2018).

3260 349 Gottschalk, F., Scholz, R. W. & Nowack, B. Probabilistic material flow modeling for  
3261 assessing the environmental exposure to compounds: Methodology and an application to  
3262 engineered nano-TiO<sub>2</sub> particles. *Environ. Model. Software* **25**, 320-332 (2010).

3263 350 Kawecki, D. & Nowack, B. Polymer-specific modeling of the environmental emissions  
3264 of seven commodity plastics as macro-and microplastics. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **53**,  
3265 9664-9676 (2019).

3266 351 Kawecki, D., Scheeder, P. R. W. & Nowack, B. Probabilistic material flow analysis of  
3267 seven commodity plastics in Europe. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* **52**, 9874-9888 (2018).

3268 352 Kawecki, D. & Nowack, B. A proxy-based approach to predict spatially resolved  
3269 emissions of macro- and microplastic to the environment. *Sci. Total Environ.* **748**,  
3270 141137 (2020).

3271 353 Bornhöft, N. A., Nowack, B. & Hilty, L. M. Representation, propagation, and  
3272 interpretation of uncertain knowledge in dynamic probabilistic material flow models.  
3273 *Environmental Modeling & Assessment* **26**, 709-721 (2021).

3274 354 Sieber, R., Kawecki, D. & Nowack, B. Dynamic probabilistic material flow analysis of  
3275 rubber release from tires into the environment. *Environ. Pollut.* **258**, 113573 (2020).

3276 355 Kawecki, D., Goldberg, L. & Nowack, B. Material flow analysis of plastic in organic  
3277 waste in Switzerland. *Soil. Use, Manage.* **37**, 277-288 (2021).

3278 356 UNEP. Resolution adopted by the United Nations Environment Assembly on 2 March  
3279 2022, UNEP/EA.5/Res.14.  
3280 <https://wedocs.unep.org/xmlui/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/39764/END%20PLASTIC%20POLLUTION%20-%20TOWARDS%20AN%20INTERNATIONAL%20LEGALLY%20BINDING%20INSTRUMENT%20-%20English.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y> (Nairobi, 2022).

3284 357 Kantai, T., Hengesbaugh, M., Hovden, K. & Pinto-Bazurco, J. F. Summary of the second  
3285 meeting of the intergovernmental negotiating committee to develop an international  
3286 legally binding instrument on plastic pollution: 29 May – 2 June 2023. *Earth. Neg. Bull.*  
3287 **36**, 1-12 (2023).

3288 358 Mihai, F. C. *et al.* Plastic pollution, waste management issues, and circular economy  
3289 opportunities in rural communities. *Sustainability* **14**, 20 (2022).

3290 359 Hoornweg, D. & Bhada-Tata, P. What a waste: A global review of solid waste  
3291 management.  
3292 [https://siteresources.worldbank.org/INTURBANDEVELOPMENT/Resources/336387-1334852610766/What\\_a\\_Waste2012\\_Final.pdf](https://siteresources.worldbank.org/INTURBANDEVELOPMENT/Resources/336387-1334852610766/What_a_Waste2012_Final.pdf) (Urban Development & Local  
3293 Government Unit - World Bank, Washington, DC, USA, 2012).

3295 360 Karak, T., Bhagat, R. M. & Bhattacharyya, P. Municipal solid waste generation,  
3296 composition, and management: The world scenario. *Crit. Rev. Environ. Sci. Technol.* **42**,  
3297 1509-1630 (2012).

3298 361 Hidalgo, D., Corona, F. & Martín-Marroquín, J., "Municipal waste management in  
3299 remote areas of Spain: islands and rural communities" in Proceedings from 4th

3300 International Conference on Sustainable Solid Waste Management, Limassol (2016), pp.  
3301 25.

3302 362 GADM, GADM data (version 4.1). GADM <https://gadm.org/data.html> (2022).

3303 363 Defra, Local authority collected waste statistics - local authority data. Department for  
3304 Environment Food & Rural Affairs (Defra)  
3305 [https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/1144270/LA\\_and\\_Regional\\_Spreadsheet\\_202122.xlsx](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/1144270/LA_and_Regional_Spreadsheet_202122.xlsx) (2023).

3307 364 Taghipour, H., Amjad, Z., Aslani, H., Armanfar, F. & Dehghanzadeh, R. Characterizing  
3308 and quantifying solid waste of rural communities. *J. Mater. Cycles Waste Manage.* **18**,  
3309 790-797 (2016).

3310 365 Rajpal, A., Kazmi, A. A. & Tyagi, V. K. Solid waste management in rural areas nearby  
3311 river Ganga at Haridwar in Uttarakhand, India. *J. Appl. Nat. Sci.* **12**, 592-598 (2020).

3312 366 Syafrudin, S., Masjhoer, J. M. & Maryono, M. Characterization and quantification of  
3313 solid waste in rural regions. *Glob. J. Environ. Sci. Manag.* **9**, 337-352 (2023).

3314 367 Asgari, A. R. *et al.* Solid waste characterization and management practices in rural  
3315 communities, Tehran and Alborz (Iran). *J. Solid. Waste. Tech. Manage.* **45**, 111-118  
3316 (2019).

3317 368 Elhamdouni, D., Arioua, A., Karaoui, I., Baaddi, A. & Ouhamchich, K. A. Household  
3318 solid waste sustainable management in the Khenifra region, Morocco. *Arab. J. Geosci.*  
3319 **12**, 744 (2019).

3320 369 Edjabou, M. E., Møller, J. & Christensen, T. H. Solid waste characterization in Kétao, a  
3321 rural town in Togo, West Africa. *Waste Manage. Res.* **30**, 745-749 (2012).

3322 370 Rodrigo-Ilarri, J., Vargas-Terranova, C. A., Rodrigo-Clavero, M. E. & Bustos-Castro, P.  
3323 A. Advances on the implementation of circular economy techniques in rural areas in  
3324 Colombia under a sustainable development framework. *Sustainability* **13**, 3816 (2021).

3325 371 Taboada-González, P., Aguilar-Virgen, Q., Ojeda-Benítez, S. & Armijo, C. Waste  
3326 characterization and waste management perception in rural communities in mexico: A  
3327 case study. *Environ. Eng. Manage. J.* **10**, 1751-1759 (2011).

3328 372 Emara, K. Sustainable solid waste management in rural areas: A case study of Fayoum  
3329 governorate, Egypt. *Energy. Nex.* **9**, 100168 (2023).

3330 373 Bernardes, C. & Günther, W. M. R. Generation of domestic solid waste in rural areas:  
3331 Case study of remote communities in the Brazilian Amazon. *Human Ecology* **42**, 617-623  
3332 (2014).

3333 374 Ministry of Environment of The Republic of Moldova. National waste management  
3334 strategy of The Republic of Moldova (2013-2027).  
3335 [https://serviciiocale.md/public/files/deseuri/2013\\_01\\_24\\_NATIONAL\\_WASTE\\_MANAGEMENT\\_STRATEGY\\_2013-27\\_ENG.pdf](https://serviciiocale.md/public/files/deseuri/2013_01_24_NATIONAL_WASTE_MANAGEMENT_STRATEGY_2013-27_ENG.pdf) (Chisinau, Moldova, 2013).

3337 375 Collaguazo, G., Badea, A., Stan, C. & Pásztai, Z. Household wastes characterization and  
3338 seasonal variations in Bihor County, Romania *Sci. Bullet. Ser. C - Electri. Eng. Comp. Sci.* **78**, 281-290 (2016).

3340 376 Ciuta, S., Apostol, T. & Rusu, V. Urban and rural MSW stream characterization for  
3341 separate collection improvement. *Sustainability* **7**, 916-931 (2015).

3342 377 European Union. Council Directive 1999/31/EC of 26 April 1999 on the landfill of waste.  
3343 https://eur-  
3344 lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=CELEX:31999L0031:EN:HTML (The  
3345 Council of the European Union, 1999).

3346 378 OECD. Municipal waste, generation and treatment.  
3347 https://stats.oecd.org/index.aspx?DataSetCode=MUNW (2022).

3348 379 Eurostat. Treatment of waste by waste category, hazardousness and waste management  
3349 operations.  
3350 https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/databrowser/view/env\_wastrt/default/table?lang=en (2022).

3351 380 Ding, Y. *et al.* A review of China's municipal solid waste (MSW) and comparison with  
3352 international regions: Management and technologies in treatment and resource utilization.  
3353 *J Clean Prod* **293**, 126144 (2021).

3354 381 Lu, J. W., Zhang, S., Hai, J. & Lei, M. Status and perspectives of municipal solid waste  
3355 incineration in China: A comparison with developed regions. *Waste Manage.* **69**, 170-186  
3356 (2017).

3357 382 Kovalenko, V. V. *et al.*, "Problem of municipal solid waste of Ukraine and ways to solve  
3358 it" in IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science (2022).

3359 383 DBPR. Data from: A local-to-global emissions inventory of macroplastic pollution.  
3360 INSERT DOI when created (Dryad, 2023).

3361 384 OECD.Stat. OECD.Stat: Regions and cities. https://stats.oecd.org/ (2023).

3362 385 Saltelli, A., Tarantola, S., Campolongo, F. & Ratto, M. *Sensitivity Analysis in Practice: A  
3363 Guide to Assessing Scientific Models*. (John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, Chichester, UK, 2004).

3364 386 Sobol, I. M. Sensitivity estimates for nonlinear mathematical models. *Math. Model.  
3365 Comp. Exper.* **4**, 407-414 (1993).